

**BOEHM, KURTZ & LOWRY**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
36 EAST SEVENTH STREET  
SUITE 1510  
CINCINNATI, OHIO 45202  
TELEPHONE (513) 421-2255  
TELECOPIER (513) 421-2764

**RECEIVED**

OCT 28 2008

PUBLIC SERVICE  
COMMISSION

**Via Hand Delivery**

October 28, 2008

Stephanie Stumbo Executive Director,  
Kentucky Public Service Commission  
211 Sower Boulevard  
Frankfort, Kentucky 40602

**Re: Case Nos. 2008-00251 and 252;  
2007-00564 and 565.**

Dear Ms. Stumbo:

Please find enclosed the original and twelve (12) copies each of the DIRECT TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS OF LANE KOLLEN and the DIRECT TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS OF STEPHEN J. BARON filed on behalf of THE KENTUCKY INDUSTRIAL UTILITY CUSTOMERS, INC. in the above-referenced matter. By copy of this letter, all parties listed on the Certificate of Service have been served.

Please place this document of file

Very Truly Yours,



Michael L. Kurtz, Esq.  
Kurt J. Boehm, Esq.  
**BOEHM, KURTZ & LOWRY**

MLKkew  
Attachment  
cc: Certificate of Service

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing was served by mailing a true and correct copy, by first-class postage prepaid mail, (unless otherwise noted) to all parties on the 28<sup>th</sup> of October, 2008.

Lonnie E Bellar  
Vice President - State Regulation and  
Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
220 West Main Street  
P. O. Box 32010  
Louisville, KY 40202

Honorable David C Brown, Esq.  
Attorney at Law  
Stites & Harbison, PLLC  
1800 Providian Center  
400 West Market Street  
Louisville, KY 40202

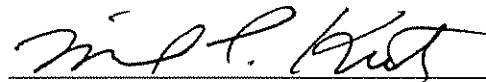
Joe F Childers  
Getty & Childers  
1900 Lexington Financial Center  
250 West Main Street  
Lexington, KY 40507

Honorable Dennis G Howard II  
Assistant Attorney General  
Office of the Attorney General Utility & Rate  
1024 Capital Center Drive  
Suite 200  
Frankfort, KY 40601-8204

Honorable Lisa Kilkelly  
Attorney at Law  
Legal Aid Society  
416 West Muhammad Ali Boulevard  
Suite 300  
Louisville, KY 40202

Honorable Allyson K. Sturgeon  
E.ON U.S., LLC  
220 West Main Street  
Louisville, KY 40202  
[allyson.sturgeon@eon-us.com](mailto:allyson.sturgeon@eon-us.com)

Honorable Kendrick R. Riggs  
Stoll Keenon Ogden PLLC  
2000 PNC Plaza  
500 West Jefferson Street  
Louisville, Kentucky 40202  
[kendrick.riggs@skofirm.com](mailto:kendrick.riggs@skofirm.com)



---

Michael L. Kurtz, Esq.  
Kurt J. Boehm, Esq.

**RECEIVED**

OCT 28 2008

PUBLIC SERVICE  
COMMISSION

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) **CASE NO.**  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) **2008-00252**

APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) **CASE NO.**  
STUDY ) **2007-00564**

**AND**

AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) **CASE NO.**  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) **2008-00251**

APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES ) **CASE NO.**  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) **2007-00565**

**DIRECT TESTIMONY**

**AND EXHIBITS**

**OF**

**STEPHEN J. BARON**

**ON BEHALF OF**

**KENTUCKY INDUSTRIAL UTILITY CUSTOMERS, INC.**

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**  
**ROSWELL, GEORGIA**

**October 2008**

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

<b>AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC</b>	)	
<b>RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF</b>	)	<b>CASE NO.</b>
<b>LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY</b>	)	<b>2008-00252</b>

<b>APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND</b>	)	
<b>ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION</b>	)	<b>CASE NO.</b>
<b>STUDY</b>	)	<b>2007-00564</b>

**AND**

<b>AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC</b>	)	
<b>RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF</b>	)	<b>CASE NO.</b>
<b>KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY</b>	)	<b>2008-00251</b>

<b>APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES</b>	)	<b>CASE NO.</b>
<b>COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY</b>	)	<b>2007-00565</b>

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY .....	1
II. COST OF SERVICE STUDY ISSUES.....	9
III. INTERRUPTIBLE CREDITS.....	19

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) **CASE NO.**  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) **2008-00252**

APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) **CASE NO.**  
STUDY ) **2007-00564**

**AND**

AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) **CASE NO.**  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) **2008-00251**

APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES ) **CASE NO.**  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) **2007-00565**

**DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEPHEN J. BARON**

1

**I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY**

2

**Q. Please state your name and business address.**

3

4

A. My name is Stephen J. Baron. My business address is J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc. ("Kennedy and Associates"), 570 Colonial Park Drive, Suite 305, Roswell, Georgia 30075.

5

6

7

8

**Q. What is your occupation and by who are you employed?**

9

1       A.     I am the President and a Principal of Kennedy and Associates, a firm of utility rate,  
2             planning, and economic consultants in Atlanta, Georgia.

3

4       **Q.     Please describe briefly the nature of the consulting services provided by**  
5             **Kennedy and Associates.**

6

7       A.     Kennedy and Associates provides consulting services in the electric and gas utility  
8             industries. Our clients include state agencies and industrial electricity consumers.  
9             The firm provides expertise in system planning, load forecasting, financial analysis,  
10            cost-of-service, and rate design. Current clients include the Georgia and Louisiana  
11            Public Service Commissions, and industrial consumer groups throughout the United  
12            States.

13

14       **Q.     Please state your educational background and experience.**

15

16       A.     I graduated from the University of Florida in 1972 with a B.A. degree with high  
17             honors in Political Science and significant coursework in Mathematics and  
18             Computer Science. In 1974, I received a Master of Arts Degree in Economics, also  
19             from the University of Florida.

20

1 I have more than thirty years of experience in the electric utility industry in the areas  
2 of cost and rate analysis, forecasting, planning, and economic analysis.

3  
4 I have presented testimony as an expert witness in Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado,  
5 Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan,  
6 Minnesota, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North  
7 Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin,  
8 Wyoming, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and in United States  
9 Bankruptcy Court.

10  
11 A complete copy of my resume and my testimony appearances is contained in Baron  
12 Exhibit\_\_(SJB-1).

13  
14 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in this proceeding?**

15  
16 A. I am testifying on behalf of the Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers (“KIUC”), a  
17 group of large industrial customers taking service on the LG&E and KU systems.  
18 The KIUC members who take service from the Companies are: Arch Chemicals,  
19 Inc., Arvin Meritor dba Carrollton Castings, Carbide Industries LLC, Cemex,  
20 Clopay Plastics Products Co., Inc., Corning Incorporated, Dow Corning

1 Corporation, E.I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., Ford Motor Co., General Electric –  
2 Appliance Park, Golden Foods, Lexmark International, Inc., MeadWestvaco,  
3 NewPage Corp., North American Stainless, Occidental Chemical Corporation,  
4 Osram-Sylvania, Pilkington North America (formerly United L-N Glass), Protein  
5 Technologies, Rohm & Haas Kentucky, Inc., Square D. Company (US Schneider  
6 Electric), TI Group Automotive Systems, and Toyota Motor Engineering and  
7 Manufacturing North America, Inc.

8  
9 **Q. Have you previously testified in KU and LG&E rate proceedings before the**  
10 **Kentucky Public Service Commission?**

11  
12 A. Yes. I have testified in 10 KU and LG&E cases since 1981.

13  
14 **Q. How have you organized your testimony with regard to LG&E and KU issues?**

15  
16 A. For many of the issues that I will discuss, I present common testimony that is  
17 applicable to both LG&E and KU. This would include discussions of basic  
18 principles associated with cost allocation and rate design as well as a number of  
19 other issues, including interruptible and curtailable rates. However, since the  
20 revenue requirement requests and the specific cost of service study results for



1 LG&E and KU rate classes are different, I will be presenting separate analyses and  
2 discussions of these results.

3  
4 For the purposes of organizing my testimony, when I am discussing an issue that is  
5 common to both LG&E and KU, I will refer to these companies as (“the Company”  
6 or the “Companies”). For a specific LG&E and KU issues I will refer to each  
7 Company by name (LG&E or KU).

8  
9 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

10  
11 A. I am presenting testimony on a variety of cost of service and rate design issues  
12 raised by the Company’s filings in this case. The first issue that I address concerns  
13 the Company’s filed cost of service study using the base-intermediate-peak (“BIP”)  
14 class cost of service methodology. I will discuss two problems that we have  
15 identified with the Companies’ filed BIP studies. The first issue concerns the  
16 development of the summer and winter peak demand allocation factors that are used  
17 in each of the Company’s studies to allocate “peak” and “intermediate” production  
18 demand costs to rate classes. Specifically, the Companies’ analyses did not adjust  
19 the summer and winter class coincident peak demands for losses, which is required  
20 for a correct allocation of the peak and intermediate production demand costs under

1 the BIP method. The second problem that we identified concerns the base,  
2 intermediate and peak functionalization factors. Upon evaluation of the Companies'  
3 models, it appears that the BIP functionalization factors have not been updated from  
4 the 2004 rate cases to reflect the test year factors developed in this case. KIUC has  
5 corrected the Companies' BIP studies for these two problems.

6 The next set of issues that I will address concerns the Company's proposed rate  
7 design for large commercial and industrial customers. The Companies are not  
8 proposing increases to their large industrial rates in this case. In the event that the  
9 Commission adopts KIUC's recommendation to reduce each Company's revenue  
10 requested revenue increase, KIUC recommends that the reductions be used to  
11 further reduce subsidies paid by large commercial and industrial customers for both  
12 KU and LG&E via reductions in the proposed rate schedule revenues for every rate  
13 class. However, due to the extremely large subsidies paid by KU's Large Industrial  
14 TOD Rate, I will discuss a proposal to initially reduce this rate schedule such that it  
15 only pays a relative rate of return of "2 Times" the retail average at proposed rates.  
16 Even with this reduction, the Large Industrial TOD Rate will have the highest rate  
17 of return on the KU system. Any additional decreases would then be used to reduce  
18 all rate schedules. With regard to rate design within individual rate classes, the  
19 reductions should be applied on an equal percentage basis to the demand and non-  
20 fuel energy charges of the industrial rate schedules.

1  
2 The final issue that I will address concerns the Companies' interruptible rates under  
3 the curtailable service rider ("CSR"). Based on updating the Companies' prior  
4 analysis, the industrial interruptible credits should be increased substantially to  
5 reflect a more current calculation of avoided capacity cost.

6  
7 **Q. Would you please summarize your testimony?**

8  
9 **A.** Yes. I recommend and conclude the following:

- 10  
11 • The BIP cost of service method, though lacking in some respects is  
12 adequate to use in the determination of a fair apportionment of any  
13 authorized rate increase for LG&E and KU. However, corrections should  
14 be made to the studies submitted by LG&E and KU to incorporate losses  
15 in the summer and winter demand allocation factors and the correct BIP  
16 functionalization factors.
- 17  
18 • Based on the BIP cost of service study, LG&E's and KU's proposed  
19 revenue increases to each rate schedule are reasonable and should be  
20 adopted by the Commission. However, in the likely event that the  
21 Commission approves a smaller overall revenue increase (or a revenue  
22 decrease) to KU, the first \$3.1 million reduction from the KU's requested  
23 increase should first be applied to reduce rate schedule Large Industrial  
24 TOD such that its relative rate of return at proposed rates drops to "2  
25 Times" the retail average rate of return. Any remaining dollar amounts  
26 available for KU should then be used to scale back the Companies  
27 "Proposed Revenues" for each class (including LI-TOD, as adjusted  
28 above) to reflect the lower overall increase (or overall revenue decrease).  
29 For LG&E, the entire amount of the reduction from the Company's  
30 revenue increase request should be used to scale back, on an equal  
31 percentage basis, LG&E's proposed revenues by rate schedule.
- 32  
33 • KIUC generally supports the Company's proposed large commercial and  
34 industrial rate design. Any changes or reductions in the allocated revenue  
35 increase to LG&E's and KU's large commercial and industrial power rates

1                   should be applied equally to the energy and demand charges proposed by  
2                   the Companies.  
3

- 4                   • LG&E's and KU's proposed curtailable service rider ("CSR") should be  
5                   modified by increasing the monthly interruptible credit to \$8.51 per kW  
6                   month from the existing \$4.09 per kW, based on an updated analysis of the  
7                   avoided cost of peaking capacity. All of the Companies' CSR credits  
8                   should be increased by the same percentage (108%). This is appropriate  
9                   because of the significant increase in avoided capacity costs for the  
10                  Companies. It is also appropriate to encourage economic demand  
11                  response by setting the interruptible credits at a current avoided cost, thus  
12                  providing customers correct price signals.



1 allocation factors. For the 33.89% of production and transmission demand-related  
2 costs that are assigned to the base period, costs are allocated using class energy use.  
3 For the intermediate period costs that comprise 15.32% of all production and  
4 transmission demand-related costs, costs are allocated to classes based on class  
5 contributions to the winter system peak demand. Finally, for peak period costs that  
6 comprise 50.78% of the Company's total production and transmission demand-  
7 related costs under the BIP method, costs are assigned based on each customer  
8 classes' contribution to the summer coincident peak.

9  
10 **Q. What is your recommendation with regard to the use of the Company's BIP**  
11 **methodology to allocate costs to rate classes in this proceeding?**

12  
13 A. Though I do not agree with the underlying methodology associated with the BIP  
14 method, KIUC does not oppose the use of this methodology in this case. As I will  
15 discuss subsequently, under both the Companies' filed BIP studies and the corrected  
16 BIP studies that I present, the results indicate that certain rate classes are  
17 underpaying relative to the cost to serve these classes (principally the residential  
18 class), while other rate classes are substantially overpaying rates, relative to the costs  
19 to actually provide service to these customers (large commercial and industrial  
20 customers).

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

**Q. Would you please discuss the corrections that you indicated you have made to the Company’s BIP method?**

A. For both the LG&E and KU BIP class cost of service studies, I have identified two problems with the analyses.

First, a review of the Companies’ cost of service models indicates that the functional allocation of costs between the base, intermediate and peak periods is incorrect; it appears that the functional allocation factors are the factors used in the Companies’ cost of service model from Case Nos. 2003-00433 and 2003-00434. I have updated these functional allocation factors to the values shown in Seelye Exhibit 25.

The second correction that I made is to add losses to the winter and summer class coincident demands that are used to allocate the intermediate and peak period demand costs. The Companies’ studies did not adjust these summer and winter class CP demands for losses, which is required to properly allocate costs.<sup>1</sup> These adjustments produce studies that more properly reflect the underlying assumptions relied upon by the Company’s in these studies.

---

<sup>1</sup> The energy allocation factors for the “base” costs did include losses in the Companies’ studies.

1       **Q.    Have you made these corrections to the Company's filed BIP class cost of**  
2       **service studies?**

3  
4       A.    Yes.  Baron Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (SJB-2) contains the corrected KU BIP class cost of  
5       service study, while Baron Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (SJB-3) contains the corrected LG&E BIP  
6       class cost of service study.  Both of these studies reflect the aforementioned changes  
7       that I have just discussed.

8  
9       **Q.    What do the BIP cost of service studies show with regard to the rate of return**  
10       **paid by the residential class on the KU system?**

11  
12       A.    As can be seen from each of the exhibits summarizing the studies evaluated, the  
13       residential and all electric residential classes pay substantially below the average  
14       system rate of return.  Table 1 below summarizes the Company's and the Corrected  
15       BIP cost of service study results for KU.

16



**Table 1**  
**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**KU BIP and Corrected BIP Cost of Service Study Results**

	KU BIP		Corrected BIP	
	Rate of <u>Return</u>	Relative <u>ROR Index</u>	Rate of <u>Return</u>	Relative <u>ROR Index</u>
Residential	3.58%	0.50	3.98%	0.56
General Service	11.92%	1.67	10.85%	1.52
All Electric School	6.32%	0.88	8.35%	1.17
Combined Light & Power	11.60%	1.62	10.53%	1.47
Small Time-of-Day	6.74%	0.94	5.83%	0.82
Large Comm/Ind TOD	7.90%	1.11	7.73%	1.08
Coal Mining Power	13.04%	1.82	13.45%	1.88
Large Power Mine Power TOD	12.81%	1.79	12.66%	1.77
Large Industrial Time-of-Day	25.00%	3.50	23.64%	3.31
Lighting	8.41%	1.18	8.60%	1.20
Total	7.15%	1.00	7.15%	1.00

Table 1 summarizes the cost of service results in the form of a relative rate of return index. For the total system, the rate of return index is 1.0. For the residential class, under the corrected BIP method, the rate of return index is 0.56. This means that residential customers are paying a rate of return at approximately 56% of the system average. This is in contrast to the rate of return index for the large commercial/industrial time-of-day class that has a rate of return index of 1.08. For this class, customers are paying a return on investment equal to 108% of the system average.

**Q. What conclusions do you draw from these “relative rate of return” indices?**

1       A.     Regardless of the cost of service study, residential customers are paying rates of  
2             return substantially below the system average rate of return. Based on these results,  
3             the Companies' proposal to increase residential rates, while proposing no increase to  
4             large commercial and industrial rates is reasonable and should be adopted by the  
5             Commission.

6

7       **Q.     Have you identified any particular subsidy problems in your evaluation of the**  
8             **KU BIP class cost of service results?**

9

10      A.     Yes. As can be seen from Table 1, KU's Large Industrial Time-of-Day rate is  
11             paying a rate of return on rate base of 23.64%, which is more than 3.3 times the  
12             average rate of return paid by all KU retail customers. This is highly unreasonable  
13             and should be mitigated in this case. This rate is providing a huge subsidy to other  
14             rate classes, which should be remedied in the event that the Commission authorizes  
15             a smaller increase in revenues than requested by the Company. This would also  
16             include a situation wherein the Commission reduces KU's revenues, as  
17             recommended by KIUC witness Lane Kollen in this case.

18

19      **Q.     Have you prepared similar cost of service summary for LG&E?**

20

1 A. Yes. Table 2 summarizes the LG&E BIP and the corrected BIP class cost of service  
2 study results, on a relative rate of return basis.

3

	LG&E BIP		Corrected BIP	
	Rate of <u>Return</u>	Relative <u>ROR Index</u>	Rate of <u>Return</u>	Relative <u>ROR Index</u>
Residential	5.28%	0.68	5.28%	0.68
General Service	13.01%	1.67	13.01%	1.67
Rate LC	10.39%	1.34	10.99%	1.41
Rate LC-TOD	8.56%	1.10	8.41%	1.08
Rate LP	10.11%	1.30	10.67%	1.37
Rate LP-TOD	7.49%	0.96	8.03%	1.03
Special Contract	5.36%	0.69	3.67%	0.47
Lighting	7.53%	0.97	7.51%	0.97
Rate LC-STOD	5.51%	0.71	5.70%	0.73
Total	7.77%	1.00	7.77%	1.00

4

5

6 As can be seen, the LG&E'S residential class is producing a relative rate of return  
7 substantially below 1.0 under both studies, while large commercial and industrial  
8 classes are producing relative rates of return at or substantially above 1.0 at present  
9 rates.

10

11 **Q. Has KU proposed increases for each of its customer classes to address the**  
12 **subsidy problem that you have just identified?**

1

2 A. Yes, though there remain a very significant problem for KU's rate LI-TOD, as I just  
3 discussed. In general, the Company's proposed increases have been guided by the  
4 cost of service results, and make progress in moving rates towards full cost of  
5 service. In this regard, KU is proposing no increases on large commercial and  
6 industrial rate schedules.

7

8 **Q. Is the Company proposing a similar revenue apportionment approach for**  
9 **LG&E?**

10

11 A. Yes. As in KU, LG&E is proposing no increases for its Large Commercial and  
12 Industrial rate schedules.

13

14 **Q. What overall conclusions have you drawn from your analysis of the**  
15 **Company's proposed increases in this case for both KU and LG&E?**

16

17 A. Both LG&E and KU have made progress in addressing the subsidy problem in their  
18 rate schedules in this case. KIUC supports the apportionment of the revenue  
19 increase to rate classes in this case recommended by both KU and LG&E.  
20 However, as I will discuss next, if KU receives a lower increase (or a revenue  
21 decrease), the reduction in the Company's requested revenues should first be used to

1 reduce KU's Large Industrial TOD rate so that its rate of return at proposed rates is  
2 no greater than "2 Times" the retail average rate of return. Even with this reduction  
3 the Large Industrial TOD rate would still pay the highest return on rate base on the  
4 system. All remaining revenue reductions (from the amount requested by KU)  
5 should be applied to all rate schedules in the manner that I discuss next.  
6

7 **Q. In the event that the Commission approves a lower increase, or a revenue**  
8 **decrease as recommended by KIUC witness Lane Kollen, how should the any**  
9 **changes to the requested increases be apportioned to rate schedules?**  
10

11 A. Because the Companies' have proposed no increases to large customer classes in  
12 this case, the most appropriate and reasonable methodology is to allocate the  
13 Commission approved revenue adjustment (the difference between each Company's  
14 proposed revenues and the Commission authorized revenues) on the basis of the  
15 share of each rate schedules proposed revenues to the total Company proposed  
16 revenues (i.e., revenues after the requested increase).<sup>2</sup> However, as I discussed  
17 above, for KU, the "revenue adjustment" should first be applied to reduce the  
18 relative rate of return of rate schedule LI-TOD to "2 Times" the retail average.  
19 Using the Correct BIP class cost of service study, KU's rate LI-TOD should receive

---

<sup>2</sup> If, instead, the rate schedule revenue increases themselves are scaled back, a "0%" increase to a rate schedule would not receive any of the benefit, in the event that the Company receives a lower overall

1 a \$3,120,535 revenue decrease to bring it to a rate of return equal to “2 Times” the  
2 overall KU retail rate of return at proposed rates. This recommendation means that  
3 the first \$3.12 million of any Commission approved adjustment to KU’s proposed  
4 revenues would be applied to rate LI-TOD. Any additional amounts would then be  
5 applied to all rate schedules (including LI-TOD).

6  
7 Effectively, the KIUC recommendation reduces the KU and LG&E proposed rate  
8 schedule revenues on an equal percentage to match the Commission approved  
9 increase (or decrease).<sup>3</sup> For example, KU has proposed residential revenues of  
10 \$422,812,114 in this case, reflecting a requested residential increase of \$17,329,356.  
11 This is based on an overall KU revenue increase of \$22,109,840. For illustration  
12 purposes, if the Commission were only to approve an increase of \$5,000,000 for KU  
13 (instead of the requested \$22,109,840), KIUC is proposing that the Commission  
14 “adjustment” of \$17,109,840 be spread to each rate schedule on the basis of each  
15 rate schedules’ share of total KU proposed revenues.<sup>4</sup> Since the residential class  
16 comprises 37.94% of total KU proposed revenues, the residential class should  
17 receive 37.94% of the \$17,109,840 “adjustment.”

---

increase. This would be counter-intuitive and therefore the scale back should be on total revenues at proposed rates.

<sup>3</sup> The only exception to this would be the adjustment to KU’s LI-TOD rate to reduce its excessive rate of return.

<sup>4</sup> Total requested revenue increase of \$22,109,840 minus “adjustment” of \$17,109,840 equals \$5,000,000.

**III. INTERRUPTIBLE CREDITS**

**Q. Are the Companies proposing any changes to their interruptible/curtailable credits in this case?**

**A.** No. Both of the Companies currently have three different interruptible/curtailable riders in which they provide “credits” to large customers in exchange for the ability to interruptible customer load in the event of system emergencies. Based on the responses to KIUC data requests Q-2.13, KU currently has customers on Curtailable Service Rider 1 (CSR1) and CSR3. LG&E currently has customers on CSR1. Each of these riders provides customers a credit based on the avoided capacity cost associated with the “installed cost per kW of a combustion turbine.”<sup>5</sup> In the Companies last base rate case Mr. Seelye developed the interruptible credits based on an installed combustion turbine (“CT”) cost of \$374/kW. Baron Exhibit\_\_(SJB-4) contains a copy of Mr. Seelye’s analysis in KU Case No. 2003-00434 (a similar analysis was developed in the companion LG&E case).

**Q. How did the Companies develop interruptible/curtailable credits using an installed CT cost?**

---

<sup>5</sup> Direct Testimony of Steven Seelye, page 45, KU Case No. 2003-00434.

1       A.     As can be seen from Mr. Seelye's 2004 analysis, the Companies applied a  
2             levelized fixed charge rate to the installed cost of a CT, added in annual fixed  
3             O&M expenses, and then adjusted the results for a planning reserve margin of  
4             14% and losses. The resulting interruptible credits, as shown in Exhibit \_\_ (SJB-4)  
5             are \$4.09/kW/Mo for transmission voltage customers and \$4.19/kW/Mo for  
6             primary customers. These are the credits for KU's CSR2 interruptible tariff. The  
7             LG&E credits are slightly different for its CSR2 tariff (\$4.09/kW and \$3.98/kW  
8             for transmission and primary service).<sup>6</sup> Each Companies' CSR1 and CSR3 credits  
9             are lower, reflecting fewer hours of annual interruption and a longer interruption  
10            notice period than the CSR2 interruptible tariff.

11

12       **Q.     Do you agree with the Companies methodology to calculate interruptible**  
13             **credits?**

14

15       A.     Yes. The Companies' methodology is a reasonable approach to the development  
16             of interruptible credits. The underlying rationale of the methodology is that  
17             interruptible load is comparable to combustion turbine capacity with regard to  
18             meeting peak demands on the system.

19

---

<sup>6</sup> In Case No. 2003-00433, LG&E used a lower fixed charge rate for the computation of interruptible credits; LG&E also had a slightly lower primary loss factor.



1       **Q.    Has the installed cost of combustion turbine capacity increased since the**  
2       **Companies' 2004 rate case, when the current credits were approved?**

3  
4       A.    Yes. In their response to KIUC Q-2.9, the Companies stated that the "current  
5       estimated cost of an installed CT in 2009 dollars is approximately \$710/kW."  
6       Baron Exhibit\_\_(SJB-5) contains a copy of KU's response to KIUC Q-2.9  
7       (LG&E's response is identical).

8  
9       **Q.    Should the Companies' interruptible credits be increased in these Cases, based**  
10       **on the significant increase in the avoided capacity costs associated with**  
11       **combustion turbines?**

12  
13       A.    Yes. The Companies have provided evidence that their avoided capacity cost,  
14       which is the basis for their current interruptible credits, has increased substantially.  
15       Based on this information, the credits should be increased in this case to reasonably  
16       reflect this substantial increase in peaking costs for the Companies.

17  
18       **Q.    Have other factors used in the credit computation changed as well?**  
19

1       A.     Yes. While the levelized fixed charge rate and the planning reserve margins have  
2             remained constant, based on the Companies' response to KIUC Q-2.10 and Q-2.12,  
3             there has been a substantial increase in the annual fixed O&M expense associated  
4             with new combustion turbine capacity. Baron Exhibit\_\_(SJB-6) contains the  
5             Companies' response to KIUC Q-2.11. This response indicates that the annual  
6             fixed O&M expense for a new CT in 2009 dollars is \$12.20/kW/Yr.

7

8       **Q.     Have you updated Mr. Seelye's 2004 interruptible credit computation using**  
9             **the current avoided capacity costs provided by the Companies in response to**  
10            **KIUC data requests in this case?**

11

12       A.     Table 3 contains an update of Mr. Seelye's CSR credit computation using the  
13             current installed cost and fixed O&M expenses for a 2009 combustion turbine.  
14             Based on this updated computation, the Companies' CSR2 credits should be  
15             \$8.51/kW/Mo and \$8.72/kW/Mo for transmission and primary voltage customers.  
16             This represents a 108% increase over the current interruptible credits being  
17             proposed by the Companies in this case.

18

19

Table 3 KU and LG&E Computation of CSR Credit		
Avoided Capital Cost	\$710.00 per kW	
Levelized Fixed Charge Rate	x <u>10.59%</u>	
Annual Fixed Charges	\$75.19 per kW	
Fixed O&M	+ <u>\$12.30 per kW</u>	
	\$87.49	
Reserve Margin Adjustment	x <u>1.14</u>	
Annual Avoided Capacity Cost	\$99.74 per kW	
	<u>Transmission</u>	<u>Primary</u>
Annual Avoided Capacity Cost at Source	\$99.74 /kW	\$99.74 /kW
Adjustment for Losses	1.0233	1.0488
Annual Loss Adjusted Avoided Cost	\$102.06 /kW	\$104.61 /kW
Monthly Credit	\$8.51 /kW/Mo	\$8.72 /kW/Mo
Current Credit	\$ 4.09 /kW/Mo	\$ 4.19 /kW/Mo
Percent Increase	108%	108%

1

2 **Q. Are you recommending that the Commission increase the Companies' CSR**  
3 **credits in this case by 108%?**

4

5 **A.** Yes. I recommend that the CSR1, CSR2 and CSR3 credits each be increased by  
6 108% in this case, based on the updated analysis reflecting the Commission  
7 approved methodology.

1       **Q.**    **Does that complete your testimony?**

2       **A.**    **Yes.**

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) 2007-00565**

**EXHIBITS**

**OF**

**STEPHEN J. BARON**

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES ) CASE NO.  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) 2007-00565**

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (SJB-1)  
OF  
STEPHEN J. BARON**

**Professional Qualifications**

**Of**

**Stephen J. Baron**

Mr. Baron graduated from the University of Florida in 1972 with a B.A. degree with high honors in Political Science and significant coursework in Mathematics and Computer Science. In 1974, he received a Master of Arts Degree in Economics, also from the University of Florida. His areas of specialization were econometrics, statistics, and public utility economics. His thesis concerned the development of an econometric model to forecast electricity sales in the State of Florida, for which he received a grant from the Public Utility Research Center of the University of Florida. In addition, he has advanced study and coursework in time series analysis and dynamic model building.

Mr. Baron has more than thirty years of experience in the electric utility industry in the areas of cost and rate analysis, forecasting, planning, and economic analysis.

Following the completion of my graduate work in economics, he joined the staff of the Florida Public Service Commission in August of 1974 as a Rate Economist. His responsibilities included the analysis of rate cases for electric, telephone, and gas utilities, as well as the preparation of cross-examination material and the preparation of staff recommendations.

---

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**

In December 1975, he joined the Utility Rate Consulting Division of Ebasco Services, Inc. as an Associate Consultant. In the seven years he worked for Ebasco, he received successive promotions, ultimately to the position of Vice President of Energy Management Services of Ebasco Business Consulting Company. His responsibilities included the management of a staff of consultants engaged in providing services in the areas of econometric modeling, load and energy forecasting, production cost modeling, planning, cost-of-service analysis, cogeneration, and load management.

He joined the public accounting firm of Coopers & Lybrand in 1982 as a Manager of the Atlanta Office of the Utility Regulatory and Advisory Services Group. In this capacity he was responsible for the operation and management of the Atlanta office. His duties included the technical and administrative supervision of the staff, budgeting, recruiting, and marketing as well as project management on client engagements. At Coopers & Lybrand, he specialized in utility cost analysis, forecasting, load analysis, economic analysis, and planning.

In January 1984, he joined the consulting firm of Kennedy and Associates as a Vice President and Principal. Mr. Baron became President of the firm in January 1991.

During the course of my career, he has provided consulting services to more than thirty utility, industrial, and Public Service Commission clients, including three international utility clients.

---

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**



He has presented numerous papers and published an article entitled "How to Rate Load Management Programs" in the March 1979 edition of "Electrical World." His article on "Standby Electric Rates" was published in the November 8, 1984 issue of "Public Utilities Fortnightly." In February of 1984, he completed a detailed analysis entitled "Load Data Transfer Techniques" on behalf of the Electric Power Research Institute, which published the study.

Mr. Baron has presented testimony as an expert witness in Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and in United States Bankruptcy Court. A list of his specific regulatory appearances follows.

Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008

Date	Case	Jurisdct.	Party	Utility	Subject
4/81	203(B)	KY	Louisville Gas & Electric Co	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Cost-of-service
4/81	ER-81-42	MO	Kansas City Power & Light Co.	Kansas City Power & Light Co.	Forecasting
6/81	U-1933	AZ	Arizona Corporation Commission	Tucson Electric Co	Forecasting planning
2/84	8924	KY	Airco Carbide	Louisville Gas & Electric Co	Revenue requirements, cost-of-service, forecasting, weather normalization
3/84	84-038-U	AR	Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers	Arkansas Power & Light Co	Excess capacity, cost-of-service, rate design
5/84	830470-EI	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users' Group	Florida Power Corp.	Allocation of fixed costs, load and capacity balance, and reserve margin Diversification of utility
10/84	84-199-U	AR	Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers	Arkansas Power and Light Co	Cost allocation and rate design
11/84	R-842651	PA	Lehigh Valley Power Committee	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.	Interruptible rates, excess capacity, and phase-in
1/85	85-65	ME	Airco Industrial Gases	Central Maine Power Co.	Interruptible rate design
2/85	I-840381	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users' Group	Philadelphia Electric Co.	Load and energy forecast
3/85	9243	KY	Alcan Aluminum Corp., et al	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Economics of completing fossil generating unit
3/85	3498-U	GA	Attorney General	Georgia Power Co.	Load and energy forecasting, generation planning economics
3/85	R-842632	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Generation planning economics, prudence of a pumped storage hydro unit.
5/85	84-249	AR	Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers	Arkansas Power & Light Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design return multipliers
5/85		City of Santa	Chamber of Commerce	Santa Clara Municipal	Cost-of-service, rate design

---

J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
6/85	84-768- E-42T	Clara WV	West Virginia Industrial Intervenors	Monongahela Power Co.	Generation planning economics, prudence of a pumped storage hydro unit
6/85	E-7 Sub 391	NC	Carolina Industrials (CIGFUR III)	Duke Power Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design, interruptible rate design
7/85	29046	NY	Industrial Energy Users Association	Orange and Rockland Utilities	Cost-of-service, rate design
10/85	85-043-U	AR	Arkansas Gas Consumers	Arkia, Inc	Regulatory policy, gas cost-of- service, rate design
10/85	85-63	ME	Airco Industrial Gases	Central Maine Power Co.	Feasibility of interruptible rates, avoided cost.
2/85	ER- 8507698	NJ	Air Products and Chemicals	Jersey Central Power & Light Co	Rate design
3/85	R-850220	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Optimal reserve, prudence, off-system sales guarantee plan
2/86	R-850220	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Optimal reserve margins, prudence, off-system sales guarantee plan
3/86	85-299U	AR	Arkansas Electric Energy Consumers	Arkansas Power & Light Co	Cost-of-service, rate design, revenue distribution
3/86	85-726- EL-AIR	OH	Industrial Electric Consumers Group	Ohio Power Co	Cost-of-service, rate design, interruptible rates
5/86	86-081- E-GI	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Generation planning economics, prudence of a pumped storage hydro unit
8/86	E-7 Sub 408	NC	Carolina Industrial Energy Consumers	Duke Power Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design, interruptible rates.
10/86	U-17378	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Excess capacity, economic analysis of purchased power
12/86	38063	IN	Industrial Energy Consumers	Indiana & Michigan Power Co.	Interruptible rates.

---

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**

Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008

Date	Case	Jurisdct.	Party	Utility	Subject
3/87	EL-86-53-001 EL-86-57-001	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC)	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities, Southern Co	Cost/benefit analysis of unit power sales contract
4/87	U-17282	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Load forecasting and imprudence damages, River Bend Nuclear unit
5/87	87-023-E-C	WV	Airco Industrial Gases	Monongahela Power Co	Interruptible rates
5/87	87-072-E-G1	WV	West Virginia Energy Users' Group	Monongahela Power Co	Analyze Mon Power's fuel filing and examine the reasonableness of MP's claims
5/87	86-524-E-SC	WV	West Virginia Energy Users' Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Economic dispatching of pumped storage hydro unit
5/87	9781	KY	Kentucky Industrial Energy Consumers	Louisville Gas & Electric Co	Analysis of impact of 1986 Tax Reform Act
6/87	3673-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission	Georgia Power Co	Economic prudence, evaluation of Vogtle nuclear unit - load forecasting, planning
6/87	U-17282	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Phase-in plan for River Bend Nuclear unit
7/87	85-10-22	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	Methodology for refunding rate moderation fund
8/87	3673-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission	Georgia Power Co	Test year sales and revenue forecast
9/87	R-850220	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co	Excess capacity, reliability of generating system
10/87	R-870651	PA	Duquesne Industrial Intervenors	Duquesne Light Co.	Interruptible rate, cost-of-service, revenue allocation, rate design
10/87	I-860025	PA	Pennsylvania Industrial Intervenors		Proposed rules for cogeneration. avoided cost, rate recovery

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
10/87	E-015/ GR-87-223	MN	Taconite Intervenors	Minnesota Power & Light Co	Excess capacity, power and cost-of-service, rate design
10/87	8702-EI	FL	Occidental Chemical Corp.	Florida Power Corp.	Revenue forecasting. weather normalization
12/87	87-07-01	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light Power Co.	Excess capacity, nuclear plant phase-in
3/88	10064	KY	Kentucky Industrial Energy Consumers	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Revenue forecast. weather normalization rate treatment of cancelled plant
3/88	87-183-TF	AR	Arkansas Electric Consumers	Arkansas Power & Light Co.	Standby/backup electric rates
5/88	870171C001	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Metropolitan Edison Co	Cogeneration deferral mechanism. modification of energy cost recovery (ECR)
6/88	870172C005	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Cogeneration deferral mechanism, modification of energy cost recovery (ECR)
7/88	88-171- EL-AIR 88-170- EL-AIR Interim Rate Case	OH	Industrial Energy Consumers	Cleveland Electric/ Toledo Edison	Financial analysis/need for interim rate relief
7/88	Appeal of PSC	19th Judicial Docket U-17282	Louisiana Public Service Commission Circuit Court of Louisiana	Gulf States Utilities	Load forecasting, imprudence damages
11/88	R-880989	PA	United States Steel	Carnegie Gas	Gas cost-of-service, rate design
11/88	88-171- EL-AIR 88-170- EL-AIR	OH	Industrial Energy Consumers	Cleveland Electric/ Toledo Edison General Rate Case	Weather normalization of peak loads, excess capacity, regulatory policy
3/89	870216/283 284/286	PA	Armco Advanced Materials Corp., Allegheny Ludlum Corp.	West Penn Power Co.	Calculated avoided capacity, recovery of capacity payments.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdiction</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
8/89	8555	TX	Occidental Chemical Corp	Houston Lighting & Power Co	Cost-of-service, rate design
8/89	3840-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission	Georgia Power Co.	Revenue forecasting, weather normalization
9/89	2087	NM	Attorney General of New Mexico	Public Service Co of New Mexico	Prudence - Palo Verde Nuclear Units 1, 2 and 3, load forecasting
10/89	2262	NM	New Mexico Industrial Energy Consumers	Public Service Co of New Mexico	Fuel adjustment clause, off-system sales, cost-of-service, rate design, marginal cost
11/89	38728	IN	Industrial Consumers for Fair Utility Rates	Indiana Michigan Power Co.	Excess capacity, capacity equalization, jurisdictional cost allocation, rate design, interruptible rates
1/90	U-17282	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Jurisdictional cost allocation, O&M expense analysis
5/90	890366	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Metropolitan Edison Co.	Non-utility generator cost recovery
6/90	R-901609	PA	Armco Advanced Materials Corp , Allegheny Ludlum Corp	West Penn Power Co	Allocation of QF demand charges in the fuel cost, cost-of-service, rate design
9/90	8278	MD	Maryland Industrial Group	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design, revenue allocation
12/90	U-9346 Rebuttal	MI	Association of Businesses Advocating Tariff Equity	Consumers Power Co	Demand-side management, environmental externalities
12/90	U-17282 Phase IV	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements, jurisdictional allocation.
12/90	90-205	ME	Airco Industrial Gases	Central Maine Power Co.	Investigation into interruptible service and rates
1/91	90-12-03 Interim	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	Interim rate relief, financial analysis, class revenue allocation

Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008

Date	Case	Jurisdct.	Party	Utility	Subject
5/91	90-12-03 Phase II	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co	Revenue requirements, cost-of- service, rate design, demand-side management.
8/91	E-7, SUB SUB 487	NC	North Carolina Industrial Energy Consumers	Duke Power Co.	Revenue requirements, cost allocation, rate design, demand- side management
8/91	8341 Phase I	MD	Westvaco Corp	Potomac Edison Co.	Cost allocation, rate design, 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments
8/91	91-372  EL-UNC	OH	Armco Steel Co., L P	Cincinnati Gas &  Electric Co	Economic analysis of  cogeneration, avoid cost rate
9/91	P-910511 P-910512	PA	Allegheny Ludlum Corp, Armco Advanced Materials Co., The West Penn Power Industrial Users' Group	West Penn Power Co	Economic analysis of proposed CWIP Rider for 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments expenditures
9/91	91-231 -E-NC	WV	West Virginia Energy Users' Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Economic analysis of proposed CWIP Rider for 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments expenditures
10/91	8341 - Phase II	MD	Westvaco Corp.	Potomac Edison Co	Economic analysis of proposed CWIP Rider for 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments expenditures
10/91	U-17282	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Results of comprehensive management audit
Note: No testimony was prefiled on this					
11/91	U-17949 Subdocket A	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	South Central Bell Telephone Co and proposed merger with Southern Bell Telephone Co.	Analysis of South Central Bell's restructuring and
12/91	91-410- EL-AIR	OH	Armco Steel Co., Air Products & Chemicals, Inc	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.	Rate design, interruptible rates
12/91	P-680286	PA	Armco Advanced Materials Corp., Allegheny Ludlum Corp.	West Penn Power Co.	Evaluation of appropriate avoided capacity costs - QF projects

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
1/92	C-913424	PA	Duquesne Interruptible Complainants	Duquesne Light Co.	Industrial interruptible rate
6/92	92-02-19	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Yankee Gas Co.	Rate design
8/92	2437	NM	New Mexico Industrial Intervenors	Public Service Co. of New Mexico	Cost-of-service
8/92	R-00922314	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Metropolitan Edison Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design, energy cost rate
9/92	39314	ID	Industrial Consumers for Fair Utility Rates	Indiana Michigan Power Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design, energy cost rate, rate treatment
10/92	M-00920312 C-007	PA	The GPU Industrial Intervenors	Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Cost-of-service, rate design, energy cost rate, rate treatment
12/92	U-17949	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	South Central Bell Co.	Management audit
12/92	R-00922378	PA	Armco Advanced Materials Co. The WPP Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co	Cost-of-service, rate design, energy cost rate, SO <sub>2</sub> allowance rate treatment
1/93	8487	MD	The Maryland Industrial Group	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	Electric cost-of-service and rate design, gas rate design (flexible rates)
2/93	E002/GR-92-1185	MN	North Star Steel Co Praxair, Inc	Northern States Power Co.	Interruptible rates
4/93	EC92 21000 ER92-806-000 (Rebuttal)	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities/Entergy agreement.	Merger of GSU into Entergy System; impact on system
7/93	93-0114-E-C	WV	Airco Gases	Monongahela Power Co.	Interruptible rates
8/93	930759-EG	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users' Group	Generic - Electric Utilities	Cost recovery and allocation of DSM costs
9/93	M-009 30406	PA	Lehigh Valley Power Committee	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co	Rate-making treatment of off-system sales revenues.



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
11/93	346	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Generic - Gas Utilities	Allocation of gas pipeline transition costs - FERC Order 636
12/93	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	Nuclear plant prudence, forecasting, excess capacity
4/94	E-015/ GR-94-001	MN	Large Power Intervenors	Minnesota Power Co.	Cost allocation, rate design, rate phase-in plan
5/94	U-20178	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Louisiana Power & Light Co	Analysis of least cost integrated resource plan and demand-side management program
7/94	R-00942986	PA	Amco, Inc ; West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Cost-of-service, allocation of rate increase, rate design, emission allowance sales, and operations and maintenance expense
7/94	94-0035- E-42T	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Cost-of-service, allocation of rate increase, and rate design
8/94	EC94 13-000	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities/Entergy	Analysis of extended reserve shutdown units and violation of system agreement by Entergy
9/94	R-00943 081 R-00943 081C0001	PA	Lehigh Valley Power Committee	Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission	Analysis of interruptible rate terms and conditions, availability
9/94	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	Evaluation of appropriate avoided cost rate
9/94	U-19904	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements
10/94	5258-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission	Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.	Proposals to address competition in telecommunication markets
11/94	EC94-7-000 ER94-898-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	El Paso Electric and Central and Southwest	Merger economics, transmission equalization hold harmless proposals
2/95	941-430EG	CO	CF&I Steel, L P	Public Service Company of Colorado	Interruptible rates, cost-of-service

---

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**

Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008

Date	Case	Jurisdct.	Party	Utility	Subject
4/95	R-00943271	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.	Cost-of-service, allocation of rate increase, rate design, interruptible rates
6/95	C-00913424 C-00946104	PA	Duquesne Interruptible Complainants	Duquesne Light Co.	Interruptible rates
8/95	ER95-112 -000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc	Open Access Transmission Tariffs - Wholesale
10/95	U-21485	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities Company	Nuclear decommissioning, revenue requirements, capital structure
10/95	ER95-1042 -000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	System Energy Resources, Inc	Nuclear decommissioning, revenue requirements
10/95	U-21485	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities Co.	Nuclear decommissioning and cost of debt capital, capital structure
11/95	I-940032	PA	Industrial Energy Consumers of Pennsylvania	State-wide - all utilities	Retail competition issues
7/96	U-21496	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Central Louisiana Electric Co.	Revenue requirement analysis
7/96	8725	MD	Maryland Industrial Group	Baltimore Gas & Elec Co., Potomac Elec Power Co., Constellation Energy Co	Ratemaking issues associated with a Merger
8/96	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	Revenue requirements.
9/96	U-22092	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Decommissioning, weather normalization, capital structure
2/97	R-973877	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	PECO Energy Co.	Competitive restructuring policy issues, stranded cost, transition charges
6/97	Civil Action No. 94-11474	US Bank- ruptcy Court Middle District of Louisiana	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	Confirmation of reorganization plan; analysis of rate paths produced by competing plans.

---

J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
6/97	R-973953	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	PECO Energy Co	Retail competition issues, rate unbundling, stranded cost analysis
6/97	8738	MD	Maryland Industrial Group	Generic	Retail competition issues
7/97	R-973954	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.	Retail competition issues, rate unbundling, stranded cost analysis
10/97	97-204	KY	Alcan Aluminum Corp Southwire Co.	Big River Electric Corp	Analysis of cost of service issues - Big Rivers Restructuring Plan
10/97	R-974008	PA	Metropolitan Edison Industrial Users	Metropolitan Edison Co	Retail competition issues, rate unbundling, stranded cost analysis
10/97	R-974009	PA	Pennsylvania Electric Industrial Customer	Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Retail competition issues, rate unbundling, stranded cost analysis
11/97	U-22491	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Decommissioning, weather normalization, capital structure
11/97	P-971265	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	Enron Energy Services Power, Inc / PECO Energy	Analysis of Retail Restructuring Proposal
12/97	R-973981	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Retail competition issues, rate unbundling, stranded cost analysis
12/97	R-974104	PA	Duquesne Industrial Intervenors	Duquesne Light Co.	Retail competition issues, rate unbundling, stranded cost analysis
3/98 (Allocated Stranded Cost Issues)	(J-22092)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities Co.	Retail competition, stranded cost quantification
3/98	(U-22092)		Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities, Inc.	Stranded cost quantification, restructuring issues
9/98	U-17735		Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative, Inc.	Revenue requirements analysis, weather normalization
12/98	8794	MD	Maryland Industrial Group and	Baltimore Gas and Electric Co.	Electric utility restructuring, stranded cost recovery, rate

---

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
			Millennium Inorganic Chemicals Inc		unbundling
12/98	U-23358	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Nuclear decommissioning, weather normalization, Entergy System Agreement
5/99 (Cross- 40-000 Answering Testimony)	EC-98-	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	American Electric Power Co & Central South West Corp	Merger issues related to market power mitigation proposals
5/99 (Response Testimony)	98-426	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Performance based regulation, settlement proposal issues, cross-subsidies between electric gas services
6/99	98-0452	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Appalachian Power, Monongahela Power, & Potomac Edison Companies	Electric utility restructuring, stranded cost recovery, rate unbundling
7/99	99-03-35	CT	Connecticut Industrial \Energy Consumers	United Illuminating Company	Electric utility restructuring, stranded cost recovery. rate unbundling
7/99	Adversary Proceeding No. 98-1065	U S Bankruptcy Court	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	Motion to dissolve preliminary injunction
7/99	99-03-06	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	Electric utility restructuring, stranded cost recovery, rate unbundling
10/99	U-24182	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Nuclear decommissioning, weather normalization, Entergy System Agreement
12/99	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative, Inc	Ananlysi of Proposed Contract Rates, Market Rates
03/00	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative, Inc	Evaluation of Cooperative Power Contract Elections
03/00	99-1658-EL-ETP	OH	AK Steel Corporation	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co	Electric utility restructuring, stranded cost recovery. rate Unbundling

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
08/00	98-0452 E-GI	WVA	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Appalachian Power Co American Electric Co	Electric utility restructuring rate unbundling
08/00	00-1050 E-T 00-1051-E-T	WVA	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Mon Power Co. Potomac Edison Co	Electric utility restructuring rate unbundling
10/00	SOAH 473- 00-1020 PUC 2234	TX	The Dallas-Fort Worth Hospital Council and The Coalition of Independent Colleges And Universities	TXU, Inc	Electric utility restructuring rate unbundling
12/00	U-24993	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Nuclear decommissioning, revenue requirements
12/00	EL00-66- 000 & ER00-2854 EL95-33-002	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services Inc	Inter-Company System Agreement: Modifications for retail competition, interruptible load
04/01	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket B) Addressing Contested Issues	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Jurisdictional Business Separation - Texas Restructuring Plan
10/01	14000-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Georgia Power Co	Test year revenue forecast
11/01	U-25687	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Nuclear decommissioning requirements transmission revenues.
11/01	U-25965	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Generic	Independent Transmission Company ("Transco") RTO rate design
03/02	001148-EI	FL	South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Assoc	Florida Power & Light Company	Retail cost of service, rate design, resource planning and demand side management
06/02	U-25965	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States Entergy Louisiana	RTO Issues
07/02	U-21453	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	SWEPCO, AEP	Jurisdictional Business Sep. - Texas Restructuring Plan

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
08/02	U-25888	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Louisiana, Inc Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Modifications to the Inter-Company System Agreement. Production Cost Equalization
08/02	EL01-88-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Modifications to the Inter-Company System Agreement. Production Cost Equalization
11/02	02S-315EG	CO	CF&I Steel & Climax Molybdenum Co.	Public Service Co. of Colorado	Fuel Adjustment Clause
01/03	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Louisiana Coops	Contract Issues
02/03	02S-594E	CO	Cripple Creek and Victor Gold Mining Co.	Aquila, Inc	Revenue requirements, purchased power
04/03	U-26527	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Weather normalization, power purchase expenses. System Agreement expenses
11/03	ER03-753-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Proposed modifications to System Agreement Tariff MSS-4.
11/03	ER03-583-000 ER03-583-001 ER03-583-002  ER03-681-000. ER03-681-001  ER03-682-000, ER03-682-001 ER03-682-002	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc., the Entergy Operating Companies, EWO Marketing, L.P., and Entergy Power, Inc	Evaluation of Wholesale Purchased Power Contracts
12/03	U-27136	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Louisiana, Inc	Evaluation of Wholesale Purchased Power Contracts
01/04	E-01345-03-0437	AZ	Kroger Company Arizona Public Service Co	Revenue allocation rate design	
02/04	00032071	PA	Duquesne Industrial intervenors	Duquesne Light Company	Provider of last resort issues
03/04	03A-436E	CO	CF&I Steel, LP and Climax Molybedenum	Public Service Company of Colorado	Purchased Power Adjustment Clause

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
04/04	2003-00433 2003-00434	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. Kentucky Utilities Co.	Cost of Service Rate Design
0-6/04	03S-539E	CO	Cripple Creek, Victor Gold Mining Co., Goodrich Corp., Holcim (U.S.), Inc. and The Trane Co	Aquila, Inc	Cost of Service, Rate Design Interruptible Rates
06/04	R-00049255	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance PPLICA	PPL Electric Utilities Corp	Cost of service, rate design, tariff issues and transmission service charge
10/04	04S-164E	CO	CF&I Steel Company, Climax Mines	Public Service Company of Colorado	Cost of service, rate design, Interruptible Rates
03/05	Case No 2004-00426 Case No. 2004-00421	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Louisville Gas & Electric Co	Environmental cost recovery
06/05	050045-EI	FL	South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Assoc	Florida Power & Light Company	Retail cost of service, rate design
07/05	U-28155	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Louisiana, Inc Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Independent Coordinator of Transmission – Cost/Benefit
09/05	Case Nos 05-0402-E-CN 05-0750-E-PC	WVA	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Mon Power Co Potomac Edison Co	Environmental cost recovery, Securitization, Financing Order
01/06	2005-00341	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Power Company	Cost of service, rate design, transmission expenses Congestion Cost Recovery Mechanism
03/06	U-22092	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Separation of EGSI into Texas and Louisiana Companies
04/06	U-25116	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Louisiana, Inc	Transmission Prudence Investigation
06/06	R-00061346 C0001-0005	PA	Duquesne Industrial Intervenors & IECPA	Duquesne Light Co.	Cost of Service, Rate Design, Transmission Service Charge, Tariff Issues
06/06	R-00061366 R-00061367 P-00062213 P-00062214		Met-Ed Industrial Energy Users Group and Penelec Industrial Customer Alliance	Metropolitan Edison Co Pennsylvania Electric Co	Generation Rate Cap, Transmission Service Charge, Cost of Service, Rate Design. Tariff issues
07/06	U-22092 Sub-J	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Separation of EGSI into Texas and Louisiana Companies

---

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.**

Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008

Date	Case	Jurisdiction	Party	Utility	Subject
07/06	Case No. 2006-00130 Case No. 2006-00129	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Environmental cost recovery
08/06	Case No. PUE-2006-00065	VA	Old Dominion Committee For Fair Utility Rates	Appalachian Power Co.	Cost Allocation, Allocation of Revenue Incr, Off-System Sales margin rate treatment
11/06	Doc No. 97-01-15RE02	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power United Illuminating	Rate unbundling issues.
01/07	Case No. 06-0960-E-42T	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Mon Power Co. Potomac Edison Co	Retail Cost of Service Revenue apportionment
03/07	U-29764	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc Entergy Louisiana. LLC	Implementation of FERC Decision Jurisdictional & Rate Class Allocation
05/07	Case No. 07-63-EL-UNC	OH	Ohio Energy Group	Ohio Power, Columbus Southern Power	Environmental Surcharge Rate Design
05/07	R-00049255 Remand	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance PPLICA	PPL Electric Utilities Corp.	Cost of service, rate design, tariff issues and transmission service charge
06/07	R-00072155	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance PPLICA	PPL Electric Utilities Corp.	Cost of service, rate design, tariff issues
07/07	Doc No. 07F-037E	CO	Gateway Canyons LLC	Grand Valley Power Coop	Distribution Line Cost Allocation
09/07	Doc No. 05-UR-103	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Electric Power Co	Cost of Service, rate design, tariff issues, Interruptible rates.
11/07	ER07-682-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Proposed modifications to System Agreement Schedule MSS-3. Cost functionalization issues
1/08	Doc No. 20000-277-ER-07	WY	Cimarex Energy Company	Rocky Mountain Power (PacifiCorp)	Vintage Pricing, Marginal Cost Pricing Projected Test Year
1/08	Case No. 07-551	OH	Ohio Energy Group	Ohio Edison, Toledo Edison Cleveland Electric Illuminating	Class Cost of Service, Rate Restructuring, Apportionment of Revenue Increase to Rate Schedules
2/08	ER07-956	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Entergy's Compliance Filing System Agreement Bandwidth Calculations.
2/08	Doc No. P-00072342	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Default Service Plan issues

---

J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Stephen J. Baron  
As of October 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdict.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
3/08	Doc No. E-01933A-05-0650	AZ	Kroger Company	Tucson Electric Power Co.	Cost of Service. Rate Design
05/08	08-0278 E-GI	WVA	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Appalachian Power Co. American Electric Co	Expanded Net Energy Cost "ENEC" Analysis
6/08	Case No. 08-124-EL-ATA	OH	Ohio Energy Group	Ohio Edison, Toledo Edison Cleveland Electric Illuminating	Recovery of Deferred Fuel Cost
7/08	Docket No. 07-035-93	UT	Kroger Company	Rocky Mountain Power Co.	Cost of Service, Rate Design
08/08	Doc No. 6690-UR-119	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Power and Light Co.	Cost of Service, rate design, tariff Issues, Interruptible rates.
09/08	Doc No. 6690-UR-119	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Public Service Co	Cost of Service, rate design, tariff Issues, Interruptible rates.
09/08	Case No. 08-936-EL-SSO	OH	Ohio Energy Group	Ohio Edison, Toledo Edison Cleveland Electric Illuminating	Provider of Last Resort Competitive Solicitation
09/08	Case No. 08-935-EL-SSO	OH	Ohio Energy Group	Ohio Edison, Toledo Edison Cleveland Electric Illuminating	Provider of Last Resort Rate Plan

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES ) CASE NO.  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) 2007-00565**

**EXHIBIT\_\_(SJB-2)**

**OF**

**STEPHEN J. BARON**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**  
**Cost of Service Study**  
**Class Allocation**  
**12 Months Ended**  
**April 30, 2008**  
**CORRECTED BIP**

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Total System	General Service		General Service Primary O&M	All Electric School AEB	Combined Light & Power LPS	Combined Light & Power LPP	Combined Light & Power LPT	
					Residential Rate RS	Secondary O&S						
<b>Cost of Service Summary - Pro-Forma</b>												
<b>Operating Revenues</b>												
Total Operating Revenue - Actual				\$ 1,154,150,041	\$ 434,201,705	\$ 141,164,130	\$ 3,116,803	\$ 7,944,060	\$ 226,030,310	\$ 88,940,071	\$ 1,370,500	
<b>Pro-Forma Adjustments</b>												
Eliminate unbilled revenue			IGI	(8,078,000)	(2,504,013)	(848,150)	(18,081)	(47,301)	(1,343,022)	(515,139)	(8,119)	
Adjustment for mismatch in fuel cost recovery			Energy	(116,253,033)	(40,731,777)	(11,400,305)	(295,497)	(822,021)	(23,803,704)	(8,803,831)	(184,207)	
Adjustment to Reflect Full Year of FAC Rate-in			Energy	88,297	34,430	9,042	224	659	20,110	8,338	130	
Eliminate ECR revenues			ECRREV	(54,342,557)	(20,028,105)	(8,055,772)	(153,005)	(376,704)	(10,481,203)	(4,017,782)	(63,714)	
Eliminate ECR revenues			ECRRI	21,035,623	8,325,860	2,685,637	60,550	151,070	4,230,816	1,021,760	25,716	
Eliminate ECR revenues			OSBALL	(371,205)	(112,827)	(35,308)	(150)	(2,450)	(10,093)	(34,084)	(504)	
Eliminate ECR revenues			Energy	90,748	31,785	8,604	287	648	10,560	3,700	120	
Eliminate DSM Revenue			IGI	(4,420,100)	(1,009,500)	(319,295)	(2,115,310)	(49,026)	(121,000)	(342,874)	(124,332)	
Year end adjustment			YSMREV	(4,420,100)	(1,009,500)	(319,295)	(2,115,310)	(49,026)	(121,000)	(342,874)	(124,332)	
Merge Successor Revenues			MSCREV	18,526,431	7,355,680	2,356,449	53,506	132,776	3,788,072	1,337,010	22,850	
Weather Normalized electric operating revenues			WETREV	(8,721,229)	(3,055,015)	(855,000)	(19,011)	(82,642)	(1,765,360)	(629,075)	(11,508)	
WBT Successor Revenues			WBTREV	3,425,550	1,281,117	418,427	8,403	23,324	660,100	253,200	3,068	
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue				\$ 46,678,204	\$ 1,020,607,910	\$ 387,713,522	\$ 130,005,787	\$ 7,785,854	\$ 7,001,207	\$ 104,073,481	\$ 78,218,137	\$ 1,703,044
<b>Operating Expenses</b>												
00297												
Operation and Maintenance Expense				\$ 789,581,226	\$ 312,951,328	\$ 83,203,129	\$ 1,021,440	\$ 5,230,400	\$ 149,573,269	\$ 60,045,721	\$ 922,785	
Depreciation and Amortization Expense				109,730,123	52,821,720	13,079,930	407,072	717,433	17,013,330	5,960,600	68,034	
Regulatory Credits and Accretion Expense				(259,373)	(105,700)	(28,053)	(1,224)	(46,589)	(18,768)	(328)		
Property Taxes			IGI	10,473,065	4,058,330	1,275,918	39,050	70,188	1,671,337	595,240	8,888	
Other Taxes				6,793,065	3,207,307	791,311	25,801	45,331	1,078,423	384,458	6,205	
Gain/Disposition of Allowances				(164,002)	(176,791)	(49,609)	(1,152)	(3,500)	(103,312)	(42,814)	(609)	
State and Federal Income Taxes			TXMCFP	56,064,802	8,810,843	12,101,640	150,470	409,474	14,201,030	5,338,265	88,873	
Specific Assignment of Curtable Service Rider Credit				(2,049,210)	-	-	-	-	-	430,233	-	
Allocation of Curtable Service Rider Credits			INTCRE	2,049,210	(810,497)	212,000	12,411	19,003	373,185	137,470	2,681	
<b>Adjustments to Operating Expenses:</b>												
Eliminate mismatch in fuel cost recovery			Energy	(90,165,050)	(33,089,840)	(10,434,310)	(210,622)	(504,041)	(13,008,735)	(8,158,517)	(157,647)	
Remove ECR expenses			ECRREV	116,487,050	16,250,440	12,010,929	(45,437)	(113,600)	(3,170,102)	(1,217,501)	(18,207)	
Adjust base expenses for full year of ECR rate-in			ECRREV	8,506,654	3,228,730	1,041,805	23,491	58,621	1,640,003	678,914	9,073	
Eliminate brokered sales expenses			Energy	(8,127)	(2,847)	(787)	(19)	(50)	(1,864)	(600)	(11)	
Eliminate DSM Expenses			DSMREV	(4,427,148)	(1,000,781)	(323,314)	(2,878)	-	(740,569)	(45,007)	(2,132)	
Year end adjustment			YREND	(2,747,550)	645,330	732,151	(25,804)	-	(4,121,209)	-	-	
Adjustment for change in depreciation rate			DET	230,248	113,034	28,157	887	1,545	30,620	12,852	211	
Labor adjustment			LBT	1,549,000	783,589	193,221	4,002	8,287	230,031	73,888	1,137	
Weather Normalized electric operating expenses			Energy	(4,355,140)	(1,525,912)	(427,308)	(9,043)	(30,682)	(691,010)	(309,523)	(5,777)	
Adjustment for pension/post-retire benefit (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Storm damage adjustment			SDMALL	(2,731,210)	(1,871,009)	(443,220)	(3,307)	(11,043)	(219,272)	(35,450)	(4)	
Eliminate adjusting expense (See Functional Assignment)			REVUAC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for amortization of ESM and mgmt audit expense			RQ1	(37,680)	(14,330)	(4,675)	(103)	(262)	(7,417)	(2,845)	(45)	
Amortization of rate case expense			CR1	374,024	178,169	34,241	721	2,152	81,154	24,250	380	
Adjustment for invoice and damages account 025 (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for EERC assessment fee (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for EERC assessment fee (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for EERC assessment charge			Energy	(1,338,700)	(400,072)	(131,200)	(3,050)	(9,574)	(274,103)	(113,503)	(1,778)	
Adjustment for merger amortization expense			LBT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for MSO schedule ID expense			PLINT	1,001,010	811,805	200,077	6,400	19,324	373,380	143,814	2,523	
Adjustment for effect of accounting change			DET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for IT prepaid amortization (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for property tax expense (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment for package rate increase (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Adjustment to reflect reallocation of OVEG demand charges			BCEM	7,721,857	953,657	287,057	0,214	10,383	557,271	230,943	3,810	
Adjustment for reserve margin demand purchases			PPSDA	1,199,403	504,210	134,001	7,100	8,253	231,843	89,012	1,521	
Adjustment to reflect annualized vehicle fuel costs			IGI	198,608	74,022	24,433	530	1,308	38,781	18,875	234	
Adjustment for Retirement of Type Units 1 & 2			QUNIT	(9,285)	(3,420)	(844)	(24)	(60)	(1,948)	(602)	(13)	
Adjustment for new credit facilities bank fees			RBT	2,095,028	938,890	232,155	7,877	13,557	325,050	118,809	1,843	
Total Expense Adjustments				\$ (109,583,284)	\$ (30,751,078)	\$ (9,007,416)	\$ (246,910)	\$ (721,178)	\$ (25,124,030)	\$ (8,013,530)	\$ (135,078)	
Total Operating Expenses		TOE		\$ 682,106,911	\$ 344,620,043	\$ 100,029,567	\$ 2,300,458	\$ 5,022,737	\$ 158,725,991	\$ 63,274,095	\$ 990,409	
Net Operating Income (Adjusted)				\$ 158,501,809	\$ 43,102,878	\$ 29,130,281	\$ 486,326	\$ 1,230,580	\$ 35,347,490	\$ 13,052,072	\$ 213,475	

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**  
**Cost of Service Study**  
**Class Allocation**  
**12 Months Ended**  
**April 30, 2008**  
**CORRECTED BIP**

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Small Time-of-Day Secondary STODS	Small Time-of-Day Primary STODP	Large Command TOD Primary LCIP	Large Command TOD Transmission LCIT	Coal Mining Power Primary MPP	Coal Mining Power Transmission MPT	Large Power Mine Power TOD Primary LMPP	Large Power Mine Power TOD Transmission LMPT	
<b>Cost of Service Summary - Pro-Forma</b>												
<b>Operating Revenues</b>												
Total Operating Revenue - Actual				\$ 0,533,009	\$ 768,004	\$ 1,105,104	\$ 35,811,040	\$ 6,897,495	\$ 3,000,105	\$ 4,917,147	\$ 13,000,873	
<b>Pro-Forma Adjustments:</b>												
Eliminate unbilled revenue			RD1	\$ (46,155)	\$ (4,508)	\$ (801,974)	\$ (210,813)	\$ (41,101)	\$ (23,857)	\$ (29,204)	\$ (82,773)	
Adjustment for materials in fuel cost recovery			Energy	\$ (1,188,001)	\$ (90,213)	\$ (16,077,277)	\$ (4,974,490)	\$ (687,494)	\$ (408,130)	\$ (620,064)	\$ (1,584,082)	
Adjustment to Reflect Full Year of FAC Roll-in			FACRI	\$ 1,803	\$ 81	\$ 14,927	\$ 4,225	\$ 504	\$ 345	\$ 447	\$ 1,340	
Remove ECR revenues			ECRREV	\$ (430,530)	\$ (35,400)	\$ (8,234,270)	\$ (1,899,007)	\$ (322,310)	\$ (186,614)	\$ (220,700)	\$ (653,519)	
Adjustment to reflect Full Year of ECR Roll-in			ECRRI	\$ 177,422	\$ 14,320	\$ 2,518,405	\$ 760,897	\$ 130,102	\$ 74,024	\$ 91,543	\$ 293,796	
Remove off-system ECR revenues			OSBALL	\$ (4,001)	\$ (340)	\$ (6,911)	\$ (1,500)	\$ (1,200)	\$ (1,004)	\$ (1,004)	\$ (5,558)	
Eliminate brokened sales			Energy	\$ 929	\$ 75	\$ 13,010	\$ 3,883	\$ 521	\$ 319	\$ 413	\$ 1,231	
Eliminate ESM FAC/ECR from rate refund acct			RD1	\$ 144,304	\$ 11,508	\$ 2,061,725	\$ 641,440	\$ 105,662	\$ 61,222	\$ 75,310	\$ 212,795	
Eliminate DSM Revenue			OSMREV	\$ (15,427)	\$ (215)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Year end adjustment			YREND	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 218,140	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Weather Normalized Revenues			MISCREV	\$ 158,823	\$ 12,005	\$ 1,829,502	\$ 488,942	\$ 115,118	\$ 67,819	\$ 82,100	\$ 232,293	
Weather Normalized electric operating revenues			Energy	\$ (89,022)	\$ (7,218)	\$ (1,251,112)	\$ (373,107)	\$ (50,675)	\$ (30,817)	\$ (39,690)	\$ (118,004)	
VDI Succeeded Revenues			VDIREV	\$ 27,821	\$ 2,222	\$ 394,420	\$ 120,177	\$ 20,228	\$ 11,701	\$ 14,382	\$ 40,604	
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue				\$ (40,578,704)	\$ 8,253,034	\$ 687,003	\$ 118,789,898	\$ 20,260,959	\$ 6,401,895	\$ 3,500,068	\$ 4,354,783	\$ 12,297,403
<b>Operating Expenses</b>												
Operation and Maintenance Expenses				\$ 7,200,541	\$ 571,108	\$ 99,054,742	\$ 29,541,323	\$ 4,143,547	\$ 2,408,447	\$ 3,103,523	\$ 9,357,381	
Depreciation and Amortization Expenses				\$ 783,537	\$ 54,413	\$ 7,706,632	\$ 2,581,750	\$ 518,464	\$ 210,744	\$ 344,124	\$ 901,785	
Regulatory Credits and Accrual Expenses				\$ (2,410)	\$ (172)	\$ (30,030)	\$ (8,581)	\$ (1,501)	\$ (936)	\$ (1,055)	\$ (3,059)	
Property Taxes			NPY	\$ 77,887	\$ 5,434	\$ 692,217	\$ 258,367	\$ 51,523	\$ 29,208	\$ 34,191	\$ 89,845	
Other Taxes				\$ 50,303	\$ 3,510	\$ 628,002	\$ 169,684	\$ 33,274	\$ 18,210	\$ 22,682	\$ 58,737	
Gain Depreciation of Allowances				\$ (5,151)	\$ (418)	\$ (72,388)	\$ (21,502)	\$ (7,807)	\$ (1,772)	\$ (2,290)	\$ (6,880)	
State and Federal Income Taxes			TXNCRF	\$ 208,043	\$ 29,092	\$ 9,712,275	\$ 633,635	\$ 634,120	\$ 336,772	\$ 302,371	\$ 668,270	
Specific Assignment of Curbtable Service Rider Credit			YKICRE	\$ 18,465	\$ 1,210	\$ 220,434	\$ 10,818	\$ 7,640	\$ 13,230	\$ 8,000	\$ 22,264	
Allocation of Curbtable Service Rider Credits				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
<b>Adjustments to Operating Expenses:</b>												
Eliminate mismatch in fuel cost recovery			Energy	\$ (681,505)	\$ (20,510)	\$ (13,734,611)	\$ (4,114,480)	\$ (552,094)	\$ (337,570)	\$ (437,507)	\$ (1,310,942)	
Remove ECR expenses			ECRREV	\$ (133,105)	\$ (10,717)	\$ (1,859,107)	\$ (515,707)	\$ (97,671)	\$ (56,247)	\$ (68,724)	\$ (186,030)	
Adjust base expenses for full year of ECR roll-in			ECRREV	\$ 68,804	\$ 5,557	\$ 975,888	\$ 297,388	\$ 50,453	\$ 29,055	\$ 35,500	\$ 102,290	
Eliminate brokened sales expenses			Energy	\$ (83)	\$ (7)	\$ (1,109)	\$ (348)	\$ -	\$ (47)	\$ -	\$ (11)	
Eliminate DSM Expenses			OSMREV	\$ (15,455)	\$ (215)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Year end adjustment			YREND	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 120,316	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for change in depreciation rate			DET	\$ 1,007	\$ 117	\$ 20,904	\$ 6,615	\$ 1,110	\$ 602	\$ 741	\$ 1,841	
Label adjustment			LNT	\$ 9,081	\$ 601	\$ 119,717	\$ 37,270	\$ 6,935	\$ 3,171	\$ 4,134	\$ 10,020	
Weather Normalized electric operating expenses			Energy	\$ (44,455)	\$ (3,604)	\$ (624,732)	\$ (189,567)	\$ (26,906)	\$ (15,709)	\$ (19,850)	\$ (52,377)	
Adjustment for pension/retiree benefit (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Storm damage adjustment			SDALL	\$ (5,057)	\$ (284)	\$ (52,734)	\$ (12)	\$ (4,012)	\$ (21)	\$ (2,719)	\$ (11)	
Eliminate advertising expenses (See Functional Assignment)			RELVUC	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for amortization of ESM and migrant audit expense			RO1	\$ (316)	\$ (25)	\$ (4,420)	\$ (1,183)	\$ (227)	\$ (132)	\$ (102)	\$ (457)	
Amortization of rate case expenses			OMT	\$ 2,063	\$ 231	\$ 40,764	\$ 11,951	\$ 1,705	\$ 1,010	\$ 1,314	\$ 3,651	
Adjustment for injuries and damages account 025 (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for FERC assessment fee (See Functional Assignment)			LBT	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for EX/PC settlement charges			Energy	\$ (13,068)	\$ (1,108)	\$ (107,657)	\$ (57,297)	\$ (7,887)	\$ (4,700)	\$ (8,003)	\$ (18,253)	
Adjustment for major amortization expenses			LBT	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for MSG schedule 10 expenses			PLINT	\$ 18,520	\$ 1,323	\$ 235,528	\$ 85,674	\$ 12,234	\$ 7,385	\$ 8,112	\$ 23,220	
Adjustment for effect of accounting change			DET	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for IT prepaid amortization (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for postage rate increase (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment for property tax expense (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
Adjustment to reflect in-allocation of OVEC demand charges			BLEM	\$ 27,703	\$ 2,253	\$ 390,497	\$ 110,460	\$ 15,028	\$ 8,550	\$ 12,381	\$ 37,100	
Adjustment for reserve margin demand purchases			TPSDA	\$ 11,555	\$ 955	\$ 134,050	\$ 34,991	\$ 7,700	\$ 4,531	\$ 4,548	\$ 13,810	
Adjustment to reflect annualized vehicle fuel costs			RO1	\$ 1,022	\$ 130	\$ 23,168	\$ 6,082	\$ 1,167	\$ 690	\$ 846	\$ 2,300	
Adjustment for Retirement of 1 zone Units 1 & 2			OMPPT	\$ (97)	\$ (8)	\$ (1,352)	\$ (401)	\$ (50)	\$ (34)	\$ (42)	\$ (129)	
Adjustment for new credit facilities bank fees			RO1	\$ 15,230	\$ 1,020	\$ 190,491	\$ 51,148	\$ 10,820	\$ 5,533	\$ 6,697	\$ 17,583	
Total Expense Adjustments				\$ (1,030,871)	\$ (83,576)	\$ (14,478,758)	\$ (4,712,957)	\$ (441,490)	\$ (352,575)	\$ (488,025)	\$ (1,373,848)	
Total Operating Expenses			TOE	\$ 7,354,344	\$ 587,717	\$ 101,115,893	\$ 27,384,442	\$ 4,048,180	\$ 2,783,753	\$ 3,600,014	\$ 10,015,014	
Net Operating Income (Adjusted)				\$ 898,690	\$ 82,248	\$ 15,053,015	\$ 2,878,517	\$ 1,453,679	\$ 778,313	\$ 854,709	\$ 2,291,879	

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**  
**Cost of Service Study**  
**Class Allocation**  
**12 Months Ended**  
**April 30, 2008**  
**CORRECTED BIP**

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Large Industrial Time-of-Day LTOD	Street Lighting SL	Decorative Street Lighting SLDEC	Private Outdoor Lighting PDL	Customer Outdoor Lighting OL
<b>Cost of Service Summary - Pro-Forma</b>								
<b>Operating Revenues</b>								
Total Operating Revenue - Actual				\$ 23,246,204	\$ 7,372,333	\$ 1,378,826	\$ 4,131,648	\$ 6,101,577
<b>Pro-Forma Adjustments:</b>								
Eliminate included revenue			ROI	\$ (136,400)	\$ (45,200)	\$ (6,521)	\$ (25,204)	\$ (37,100)
Adjustment for mismatch in fuel cost recovery			Energy	\$ (2,700,740)	\$ (202,070)	\$ (22,072)	\$ (100,031)	\$ (300,850)
Adjustment to Reflect Full Year of FAC Return		FACR1	Energy	\$ 1,941	\$ 222	\$ 10	\$ 100	\$ 254
Remove ECR revenue			ECRREV	\$ (1,074,403)	\$ (331,603)	\$ (02,047)	\$ (100,402)	\$ (202,270)
Adjustment to reflect Full Year of ECR Roll-in		ECR11	Energy	\$ 433,600	\$ 141,000	\$ 25,400	\$ 70,315	\$ 110,705
Remove off-system ECR revenues			OSALL	\$ (0,778)	\$ (1,224)	\$ (103)	\$ (917)	\$ (1,403)
Eliminate brokered sales			Energy	\$ 1,703	\$ 205	\$ 17	\$ 154	\$ 235
Eliminate EBM/FAC/ECR from rate refund acct.			ROI	\$ 366,034	\$ 110,222	\$ 21,000	\$ 64,704	\$ 05,600
Eliminate DSM Revenue		DSMREV		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Year end adjustment		YRE1D		\$ -	\$ 5,438	\$ (87,075)	\$ 05,057	\$ (2,475)
Miscellaneous Revenues		MISCREV		\$ 398,337	\$ 177,483	\$ 24,681	\$ 70,952	\$ 105,042
Weather Normalized electric operating revenues		Energy		\$ (112,200)	\$ (10,705)	\$ (1,050)	\$ (14,760)	\$ (22,572)
WDT Surcredit Revenues		WDTREV		\$ 66,106	\$ 22,192	\$ 4,250	\$ 12,408	\$ 10,315
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue			(40,578,204)	\$ 20,804,473	\$ 7,105,583	\$ 1,270,043	\$ 3,001,235	\$ 5,785,000
<b>Operating Expenses</b>								
Operation and Maintenance Expense				\$ 13,017,168	\$ 3,345,052	\$ 420,050	\$ 1,003,000	\$ 2,574,070
Depreciation and Amortization Expenses				\$ 1,970,745	\$ 1,775,002	\$ 316,041	\$ 401,304	\$ 915,884
Regulatory Credit and Accretion Expenses				\$ (3,708)	\$ (220)	\$ (20)	\$ (100)	\$ (254)
Property Taxes			NP1	\$ 126,258	\$ 148,606	\$ 20,448	\$ 34,233	\$ 52,533
Other Taxes				\$ (0,060)	\$ (1,140)	\$ (90)	\$ (854)	\$ (1,300)
Gain Depreciation of Allowance			TKINCPF	\$ 2,684,571	\$ 423,032	\$ 149,050	\$ 843,955	\$ 860,553
State and Federal Income Taxes				\$ (633,530)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 24	\$ 332
Specific Assignment of Curbable Service Meter Credit			INTCRE	\$ 24,108	\$ 200	\$ 24	\$ -	\$ -
Allocation of Curbable Service Meter Credits				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Adjustments to Operating Expenses:</b>								
Eliminate mismatch in fuel cost recovery			Energy	\$ (1,800,074)	\$ (217,250)	\$ (18,750)	\$ (122,000)	\$ (248,000)
Remove ECR expenses			ECRREV	\$ (325,582)	\$ (108,573)	\$ (10,075)	\$ (50,544)	\$ (87,500)
Adjust loss expense for full year of ECR roll-in			ECRREV	\$ 108,183	\$ 55,052	\$ 0,850	\$ 30,758	\$ 45,282
Adjust loss expense for full year of ECR roll-in			Energy	\$ (101)	\$ (10)	\$ (2)	\$ (14)	\$ (21)
Eliminate brokered sales expense			DSMREV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Eliminate DSM Expenses			DSMREV	\$ -	\$ 3,521	\$ (50,385)	\$ 42,710	\$ (1,003)
Year end adjustment			YRE1D	\$ 2,730	\$ 3,023	\$ 082	\$ 884	\$ 1,320
Adjustment for change in depreciation rate			LBT	\$ 10,521	\$ 20,257	\$ 4,537	\$ 0,540	\$ 10,448
Label adjustment			DET	\$ (60,042)	\$ (9,840)	\$ (877)	\$ (7,300)	\$ (11,272)
Weather Normalized electric operating expenses			Energy	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for pension/post retire benefit (See Functional Assignment)			SGALL	\$ (15,337)	\$ (22,045)	\$ (2,015)	\$ (22,543)	\$ (18,410)
Storm damage adjustment			REVUOC	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Eliminate advertising expenses (See Functional Assignment)			ROI	\$ (785)	\$ (250)	\$ (47)	\$ (130)	\$ (205)
Adjustment for amortization of ESM and migrant add expense			OMT	\$ 5,604	\$ 1,377	\$ 173	\$ 685	\$ 1,000
Amortization of rate case expense			OMT	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for injuries and damages account 025 (See Functional Assignment)			LDT	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for ERPC settlement charges			Energy	\$ (20,400)	\$ (3,025)	\$ (254)	\$ (2,200)	\$ (3,405)
Adjustment for meter amortization expense			LBT	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for MSO schedule 10 expense			PLTRT	\$ 28,502	\$ 1,087	\$ 142	\$ 1,203	\$ 1,832
Adjustment for adjust of accounting change			DET	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for IT prepaid amortization (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for postage rate increase (See Functional Assignment)				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for property tax expense (See Functional Assignment)			ROI	\$ 53,774	\$ 0,150	\$ 517	\$ 4,005	\$ 7,045
Adjustment to reflect reallocation of OVEC demand charges			PPBDA	\$ 15,317	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjustment for inactive margin demand purchases			ROI	\$ 3,996	\$ 1,305	\$ 240	\$ 728	\$ 1,074
Adjustment to reflect annualized vehicle fuel costs			OMT	\$ (104)	\$ (20)	\$ (2)	\$ (16)	\$ (23)
Adjustment for Retirement of Iyrone Units 1 & 2			ROI	\$ 24,507	\$ 26,440	\$ 4,838	\$ 8,203	\$ 0,490
Adjustment for new credit facilities bank fees				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total Expense Adjustments				\$ (2,034,082)	\$ (234,009)	\$ (70,072)	\$ (166,150)	\$ (203,664)
Total Operating Expenses		TOE		\$ 16,120,835	\$ 5,554,012	\$ 854,020	\$ 2,006,027	\$ 3,807,685
Net Operating Income (Adjusted)				\$ 5,083,638	\$ 1,550,950	\$ 416,024	\$ 1,304,608	\$ 1,022,321

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
 Cost of Service Study  
 Class Allocation  
 12 Months Ended  
 April 30, 2008  
 CORRECTED BIP

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Total System	Residential Rate RS	General Service Secondary QSS	General Service Primary QSP	All Electric School AES	Combined Light & Power LPS	Combined Light & Power LPP	Combined Light & Power LPT
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 2,034,973,711	\$ 1,200,084,004	\$ 305,002,203	\$ 60,000,205	\$ 17,010,020	\$ 427,047,202	\$ 152,400,897	\$ 2,562,110
Less: EGR Rate Base			RDPPOB	\$ 415,880,400	\$ 145,714,110	\$ 40,004,000	\$ 0	\$ 2,050,500	\$ 85,148,300	\$ 39,260,001	\$ 551,600
Adjustment to Reflect Depreciation Reserve			DEY	\$ (228,240)	\$ (113,034)	\$ (28,157)	\$ (0)	\$ (1,545)	\$ (30,000)	\$ (17,052)	\$ (711)
Cash Working Capital			OMLF	\$ (1,042,732)	\$ (1,071,030)	\$ (252,200)	\$ (5,718)	\$ (0,000)	\$ (207,050)	\$ (70,303)	\$ (1,200)
Adjusted Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 2,210,000,245	\$ 1,083,085,204	\$ 203,010,760	\$ 0,130,165	\$ 14,840,827	\$ 341,504,375	\$ 118,061,721	\$ 2,000,001
<b>Rate of Return</b>				<b>7.15%</b>	<b>3.94%</b>	<b>11.04%</b>	<b>0.33%</b>	<b>8.16%</b>	<b>10.35%</b>	<b>11.05%</b>	<b>10.87%</b>
<b>Taxable Income Pro-Forms</b>											
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 1,020,007,010	\$ 387,713,522	\$ 130,005,787	\$ 2,785,054	\$ 7,001,207	\$ 104,073,481	\$ 70,270,137	\$ 1,203,044
Operating Expenses				\$ 800,131,140	\$ 334,000,001	\$ 80,737,007	\$ 2,140,070	\$ 6,353,703	\$ 144,434,052	\$ 67,667,800	\$ 003,505
Interest Expense			INTEXP	\$ 50,230,805	\$ 20,024,501	\$ 6,577,043	\$ 214,510	\$ 370,000	\$ 0,074,520	\$ 0,100,207	\$ 53,085
Interest Synchronization Adjustment			INTEXT	\$ (3,180,491)	\$ (1,608,587)	\$ (372,716)	\$ (12,155)	\$ (21,355)	\$ (500,500)	\$ (161,100)	\$ (3,008)
Taxable Income			EXTRINF	\$ 161,510,370	\$ 27,067,717	\$ 35,122,024	\$ 433,014	\$ 1,352,501	\$ 41,173,410	\$ 15,373,150	\$ 250,371
<b>Net Operating Income - Adjusted for Increase</b>											
<b>Operating Revenue</b>											
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 1,020,007,010	\$ 387,713,522	\$ 130,005,787	\$ 2,785,054	\$ 7,001,207	\$ 104,073,481	\$ 70,270,137	\$ 1,203,044
Proposed Increase				\$ 10,573,831	\$ 17,370,355	\$ -	\$ 440,784	\$ 321,036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (70,021)
Increase in Miscellaneous Charges			MISCA RENT	\$ 2,530,000	\$ 1,221,013	\$ 552,142	\$ 12,100	\$ 7,070	\$ 400,000	\$ 100,330	\$ 2,008
Total Pro-Forms Operating Revenue				\$ 1,042,007,749	\$ 408,264,800	\$ 130,617,029	\$ 3,244,020	\$ 7,300,314	\$ 104,504,470	\$ 70,494,466	\$ 1,130,201
<b>Operating Expenses</b>											
Total Operating Expenses				\$ 871,770,275	\$ 384,272,521	\$ 110,020,022	\$ 2,510,377	\$ 6,543,015	\$ 103,050,021	\$ 71,037,003	\$ 1,125,540
Pro-Forms Adjustments				\$ (100,563,204)	\$ (30,751,070)	\$ (0,097,416)	\$ (240,010)	\$ (721,170)	\$ (25,124,020)	\$ (0,013,530)	\$ (135,078)
Incremental Income Taxes				\$ 8,310,010	\$ 0,075,700	\$ 707,021	\$ 172,507	\$ 123,720	\$ 104,020	\$ 70,817	\$ (25,430)
Total Pro-Forms Operating Expenses				\$ 870,509,030	\$ 351,400,402	\$ 109,137,100	\$ 2,473,045	\$ 5,040,467	\$ 158,010,019	\$ 69,294,802	\$ 865,020
Net Operating Income				\$ 172,297,019	\$ 54,768,708	\$ 20,480,002	\$ 771,783	\$ 1,443,057	\$ 35,053,857	\$ 13,160,505	\$ 171,202
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 2,210,000,245	\$ 1,083,085,204	\$ 203,010,760	\$ 0,130,165	\$ 14,840,827	\$ 341,504,375	\$ 118,061,721	\$ 2,000,001
<b>Rate of Return</b>				<b>7.77%</b>	<b>5.05%</b>	<b>11.17%</b>	<b>0.45%</b>	<b>9.73%</b>	<b>10.44%</b>	<b>11.15%</b>	<b>8.56%</b>

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**  
**Cost of Service Study**  
**Class Allocation**  
**12 Months Ended**  
**April 30, 2008**  
**CORRECTED BIP**

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Small Time-of-Day Secondary STODS	Small Time-of-Day Primary STODP	Large Comand TOD Primary LCIP	Large Comand TOD Transmission LCIT	Coal Mining Power Primary MPP	Coal Mining Power Transmission MPT	Large Power Mine Power TOD Primary LMP	Large Power Mine Power TOD Transmission LMPT	
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 20,009,413	\$ 1,405,200	\$ 750,264,510	\$ 67,107,265	\$ 12,174,753	\$ 7,260,602	\$ 8,294,773	\$ 23,570,162	
Less: ECR Rate Base			RDPDOB	\$ 4,245,110	\$ 314,101	\$ 50,001,509	\$ 17,729,007	\$ 7,203,300	\$ 1,400,040	\$ 1,052,018	\$ 5,670,126	
Adjustment to Reflect Depreciation Reserve			DET	\$ (10,087)	\$ (117)	\$ (20,004)	\$ (5,515)	\$ (1,110)	\$ (802)	\$ (741)	\$ (1,041)	
Cash Working Capital			CMLF	\$ (10,595)	\$ (723)	\$ (125,858)	\$ (32,110)	\$ (8,063)	\$ (2,557)	\$ (4,543)	\$ (11,252)	
Adjusted Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 15,751,061	\$ 1,060,264	\$ 100,450,349	\$ 40,363,053	\$ 10,770,778	\$ 6,055,300	\$ 6,880,511	\$ 17,888,742	
Rate of Return				6.71%	7.18%	8.23%	6.13%	12.45%	13.37%	12.41%	12.26%	
<b>Taxable Income Pro-Forma</b>												
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 8,253,034	\$ 602,602	\$ 110,700,000	\$ 30,200,010	\$ 6,401,805	\$ 3,500,000	\$ 4,354,763	\$ 12,297,403	
Operating Expenses				\$ 7,066,301	\$ 651,025	\$ 95,403,010	\$ 20,550,007	\$ 4,314,000	\$ 2,449,081	\$ 3,137,643	\$ 9,047,344	
Interest Expense			INTEXP	\$ 410,220	\$ 20,180	\$ 2,204,007	\$ 1,387,343	\$ 270,040	\$ 151,400	\$ 103,504	\$ 480,347	
Interest Synchronization Adjustment			INTEXP	\$ (23,097)	\$ (1,053)	\$ (204,005)	\$ (78,000)	\$ (15,075)	\$ (8,582)	\$ (10,403)	\$ (27,070)	
Taxable Income			TXINCFF	\$ 772,201	\$ 83,611	\$ 10,450,308	\$ 2,401,310	\$ 1,820,825	\$ 970,201	\$ 1,043,040	\$ 2,780,473	
<b>Net Operating Income - Adjusted for Increase</b>												
<b>Operating Revenue</b>												
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 8,253,034	\$ 602,602	\$ 110,700,000	\$ 30,200,010	\$ 6,401,805	\$ 3,500,000	\$ 4,354,763	\$ 12,297,403	
Proposed Increase				\$ 82,070	\$ 6,037	\$ -	\$ (30,022)	\$ 575,403	\$ 100,123	\$ 20,100	\$ 5,000	
Increase in Miscellaneous Charges			MISCA NEMF	\$ 31,534	\$ 2,531	\$ 10,681	\$ 5,103	\$ 322	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 545	
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue				\$ 8,366,637	\$ 611,171	\$ 110,700,000	\$ 30,220,100	\$ 6,977,650	\$ 3,600,160	\$ 4,383,070	\$ 12,303,137	
<b>Operating Expenses</b>												
Total Operating Expenses				\$ 8,391,215	\$ 604,243	\$ 115,544,052	\$ 31,008,309	\$ 5,389,075	\$ 3,130,320	\$ 3,900,030	\$ 11,280,402	
Pro-Forma Adjustments				\$ (1,628,871)	\$ (83,520)	\$ (14,420,750)	\$ (4,313,957)	\$ (441,490)	\$ (352,575)	\$ (450,025)	\$ (1,373,048)	
Intangible Income Taxes				\$ 42,718	\$ 3,440	\$ 7,393	\$ (12,350)	\$ 210,511	\$ 37,040	\$ 10,070	\$ 2,122	
Total Pro-Forma Operating Expenses				\$ 7,307,062	\$ 504,163	\$ 101,123,265	\$ 27,372,068	\$ 5,104,097	\$ 2,821,402	\$ 3,510,063	\$ 10,017,330	
Net Operating Income				\$ 959,575	\$ 87,008	\$ 19,576,735	\$ 2,858,032	\$ 1,873,553	\$ 778,758	\$ 873,007	\$ 2,285,807	
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 15,751,061	\$ 1,060,264	\$ 100,450,349	\$ 40,363,053	\$ 10,770,778	\$ 6,055,300	\$ 6,880,511	\$ 17,888,742	
Rate of Return				6.10%	8.20%	8.23%	6.79%	16.87%	12.45%	12.61%	12.78%	

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**  
**Cost of Service Study**  
**Class Allocation**  
**12 Months Ended**  
**April 30, 2008**  
**CORRECTED BIP**

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Large Industrial Time-of-Day LIOD	Street Lighting SL	Decorative Street Lighting SLDEC	Private Outdoor Lighting POL	Customer Outdoor Lighting OL
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 32,276,824	\$ 34,748,107	\$ 8,092,068	\$ 10,855,854	\$ 12,479,568
Less: ECR Rate Base			RDPHDB	\$ 6,218,403	\$ 830,877	\$ 78,960	\$ 793,842	\$ 1,976,368
Adjustment to Reflect Depreciation Reserve			DET	\$ (2,730)	\$ (3,823)	\$ (882)	\$ (684)	\$ (1,320)
Cash Working Capital			OMLF	\$ (17,071)	\$ (21,168)	\$ (2,288)	\$ (8,818)	\$ (19,748)
Adjusted Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 24,029,614	\$ 33,783,507	\$ 8,010,039	\$ 10,144,830	\$ 11,301,067
<b>Rate of Return</b>				<b>23.64%</b>	<b>4.19%</b>	<b>6.02%</b>	<b>13.65%</b>	<b>16.11%</b>
<b>Taxable Income Pro-Forma</b>								
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 20,804,473	\$ 7,105,563	\$ 1,270,043	\$ 3,901,235	\$ 5,785,000
Operating Expenses				\$ 12,438,004	\$ 5,130,281	\$ 704,063	\$ 3,562,672	\$ 2,882,132
Interest Expense			INTEXP	\$ 672,682	\$ 709,047	\$ 142,016	\$ 183,820	\$ 282,067
Interest Synchronization Adjustment			INTEXP	\$ (38,188)	\$ (45,275)	\$ (9,847)	\$ (16,415)	\$ (15,863)
Taxable Income			TXINCPF	\$ 7,733,036	\$ 1,721,010	\$ 432,014	\$ 1,832,150	\$ 2,536,771
<b>Net Operating Income - Adjusted for Increase</b>								
<b>Operating Revenue</b>								
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 20,804,473	\$ 7,105,563	\$ 1,270,043	\$ 3,901,235	\$ 5,785,000
Proposed Increase				\$ -	\$ 304,045	\$ 61,720	\$ 185,020	\$ 274,423
Increase in Miscellaneous Charges			MISCA RENT	\$ 736	\$ 0	\$ -	\$ 0	\$ -
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue				\$ 20,805,209	\$ 7,410,208	\$ 1,332,363	\$ 4,186,255	\$ 6,009,423
<b>Operating Expenses</b>								
Total Operating Expenses				\$ 17,165,617	\$ 5,788,021	\$ 831,293	\$ 2,764,777	\$ 4,168,540
Pro-Forma Adjustments				\$ (2,034,602)	\$ (234,009)	\$ (76,673)	\$ (150,150)	\$ (202,864)
Incremental Income Taxes				\$ 277	\$ 114,555	\$ 23,208	\$ 73,333	\$ 84,369
Total Pro-Forma Operating Expenses				\$ 15,129,912	\$ 5,668,107	\$ 877,828	\$ 2,870,860	\$ 3,947,074
Net Operating Income				\$ 5,684,297	\$ 1,741,040	\$ 454,535	\$ 1,306,295	\$ 2,002,355
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 24,029,614	\$ 33,783,507	\$ 8,010,039	\$ 10,144,830	\$ 11,301,067
<b>Rate of Return</b>				<b>23.65%</b>	<b>5.15%</b>	<b>7.56%</b>	<b>14.65%</b>	<b>18.11%</b>



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES ) CASE NO.  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) 2007-00565**

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (SJB-3)  
OF  
STEPHEN J. BARON**



LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY  
 Cost of Service Study  
 Class Allocation  
 11 Months Ended  
 April 30, 2008  
 UNREHEATED BIP

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Total System	Residential Rate R	General Service Rate GS	Rate LC Primary	Rate LC Secondary	Rate LC-TOD Primary	Rate LC-TOD Secondary	Rate LP Primary	Rate LP Secondary	Rate LP-TOD Transmission	Rate LP-TOD Primary
<b>Net Operating Income – Pro-Forma</b>														
Net Operating Income				\$ 139,557,403	\$ 45,167,465	\$ 20,133,020	\$ 10,530,303	\$ 21,957,611	\$ 2,467,020	\$ 3,370,057	\$ 1,278,134	\$ 6,547,705	\$ 3,873,724	\$ 12,230,342
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 1,829,018,110	\$ 870,361,007	\$ 227,805,805	\$ 18,665,031	\$ 254,444,804	\$ 34,251,000	\$ 36,409,690	\$ 11,173,007	\$ 63,521,400	\$ 43,724,767	\$ 161,506,570
Less: ECR Rate Base			RHDPPT	\$ 13,295,453	\$ 5,645,541	\$ 1,053,033	\$ 147,511	\$ 2,103,585	\$ 300,314	\$ 314,054	\$ 97,154	\$ 541,001	\$ 410,523	\$ 1,418,034
Adjustment to Reflect Depreciation Reserve			DET	\$ (16,722,648)	\$ (8,160,008)	\$ (2,682,130)	\$ (156,352)	\$ (2,251,070)	\$ (304,581)	\$ (325,075)	\$ (60,481)	\$ (508,540)	\$ (381,252)	\$ (1,430,757)
Cash Working Capital			OMLF	\$ (789,378)	\$ (471,613)	\$ (102,338)	\$ (8,230)	\$ (50,215)	\$ (12,002)	\$ (13,378)	\$ (4,174)	\$ (23,075)	\$ (15,370)	\$ (58,816)
Adjusted Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 1,785,221,833	\$ 856,187,945	\$ 223,927,847	\$ 18,566,930	\$ 249,803,320	\$ 33,634,023	\$ 35,845,091	\$ 10,972,859	\$ 62,387,830	\$ 42,911,641	\$ 158,700,050
Rate of Return				7.77%	5.24%	13.91%	9.90%	11.07%	7.33%	9.43%	11.65%	16.49%	8.91%	7.71%
<b>Taxable Income Pro-Forma</b>														
Total Operating Revenue				\$ 890,424,835	\$ 350,000,781	\$ 127,801,810	\$ 9,071,328	\$ 145,504,770	\$ 18,811,642	\$ 20,810,307	\$ 7,105,081	\$ 34,330,166	\$ 29,185,890	\$ 93,140,170
Operating Expenses				\$ 789,627,701	\$ 304,000,390	\$ 88,305,207	\$ 7,701,758	\$ 106,449,530	\$ 15,843,215	\$ 18,339,213	\$ 5,471,895	\$ 27,525,234	\$ 21,155,506	\$ 77,318,148
Interest Expense			INTEXP	\$ 45,716,737	\$ 21,094,171	\$ 5,702,695	\$ 417,812	\$ 8,313,420	\$ 848,056	\$ 602,067	\$ 275,788	\$ 1,573,468	\$ 1,005,810	\$ 3,069,183
Interest Symmetrization Adjustment			INTEXP	\$ (602,377)	\$ (434,118)	\$ (112,557)	\$ (8,231)	\$ (124,613)	\$ (18,698)	\$ (17,623)	\$ (5,443)	\$ (31,067)	\$ (21,037)	\$ (28,343)
Taxable Income			TXHPCF	\$ 135,084,227	\$ 33,473,331	\$ 34,006,472	\$ 1,770,788	\$ 30,960,421	\$ 2,330,870	\$ 3,560,030	\$ 1,454,202	\$ 7,211,543	\$ 3,606,810	\$ 11,940,100
<b>Cost of Service Summary – Proposed Rate</b>														
<b>Operating Revenues</b>														
Total Operating Revenue – Pro-Forma Actual				\$ 890,424,835	\$ 350,000,781	\$ 127,801,810	\$ 9,071,328	\$ 145,504,770	\$ 18,811,642	\$ 20,810,307	\$ 7,105,081	\$ 34,330,166	\$ 29,185,890	\$ 93,140,170
Pro-Forma Adjustments:														
To Reflect Proposed Increase to Ultimate Consumers				\$ 14,751,854	\$ 13,673,278	\$ 228,801	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (8,401)	\$ -
To Reflect Proposed Increase in Miscellaneous Charges			MISCR	\$ 374,113	\$ 321,300	\$ 62,864	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenues				\$ 905,550,802	\$ 373,995,359	\$ 128,243,222	\$ 9,071,328	\$ 145,504,770	\$ 18,811,642	\$ 20,810,307	\$ 7,105,081	\$ 34,330,166	\$ 29,177,489	\$ 93,140,170
<b>Operating Expenses</b>														
Total Operating Expenses				\$ 789,644,625	\$ 327,247,407	\$ 103,378,230	\$ 8,030,400	\$ 124,800,275	\$ 17,427,549	\$ 19,529,584	\$ 6,014,535	\$ 31,915,208	\$ 24,227,873	\$ 80,912,238
Total Pro-Forma Adjustments				\$ (39,079,628)	\$ (13,315,181)	\$ (4,548,342)	\$ (304,505)	\$ (8,781,575)	\$ (1,082,548)	\$ (1,058,244)	\$ (88,089)	\$ (2,125,017)	\$ (1,085,607)	\$ (5,968,454)
Incremental Income Taxes				\$ 5,684,370	\$ 5,208,624	\$ 105,840	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (3,185)	\$ -
Total Pro-Forma Operating Expenses				\$ 756,249,367	\$ 319,140,850	\$ 108,935,830	\$ 8,331,884	\$ 117,018,700	\$ 16,344,803	\$ 17,431,340	\$ 5,917,547	\$ 29,790,191	\$ 23,250,091	\$ 80,912,834
Net Operating Income – Pro-Forma				\$ 148,588,661	\$ 53,803,529	\$ 20,309,366	\$ 1,030,303	\$ 27,657,071	\$ 2,467,020	\$ 3,370,057	\$ 1,278,134	\$ 6,547,705	\$ 3,816,448	\$ 12,230,342
Net Cost Rate Base				\$ 1,785,221,833	\$ 856,187,945	\$ 223,927,847	\$ 18,566,930	\$ 249,803,320	\$ 33,634,023	\$ 35,845,091	\$ 10,972,859	\$ 62,387,830	\$ 42,911,641	\$ 158,700,050
Rate of Return				8.30%	6.29%	13.09%	9.90%	11.07%	7.33%	9.43%	11.65%	16.49%	8.90%	7.71%

**LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY**  
 Cost of Service Study  
 Class Allocation  
 12 Months Ended  
 April 30, 2018  
 CORRECTED RIP

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Factor	Rate LP-TOD Secondary	Special Contract Cost	Special Contract Cost	Special Contract Cost	Public Street Lighting Rate PSL	Street Lighting Rate SLE	Outdoor Lighting Rate OL	Traffic Street Lighting Rate TLE	Rate LC-TOD Primary	Rate LC-TOD Secondary
<b>Cost of Service Summary - Pro-Forma</b>													
<b>Operating Revenue</b>													
Total Operating Revenue - Actual				\$ 2,828,358	\$ 7,874,805	\$ 11,040,700	\$ 3,130,010	\$ 8,223,443	\$ 207,241	\$ 8,020,348	\$ 270,092	\$ 891,410	\$ 5,030,348
<b>Pro-Forma Adjustments:</b>													
Eliminate unbilled revenue		RO1		\$ (2,264)	\$ (8,533)	\$ (9,797)	\$ (2,488)	\$ (5,782)	\$ (173)	\$ (8,143)	\$ (242)	\$ (645)	\$ (4,838)
Mismatch in fuel cost recovery		Energy		\$ (171,322)	\$ (589,778)	\$ (833,478)	\$ (228,054)	\$ (603,034)	\$ (14,028)	\$ (228,655)	\$ (14,038)	\$ (55,850)	\$ (321,012)
To Reflect a Full Year of the FAC Rate-in-FACR		Energy		100	365	524	144	125	0	144	0	35	245
Remove EGR revenues		ECRREV		\$ (30,811)	\$ (83,404)	\$ (122,024)	\$ (32,065)	\$ (72,851)	\$ (2,182)	\$ (103,404)	\$ (3,076)	\$ (8,170)	\$ (52,030)
To Reflect a Full Year of the ECR Rate-in-ECR		ECRREV		\$ 3,067	\$ 8,001	\$ 14,521	\$ 3,947	\$ 8,893	\$ 261	\$ 12,354	\$ 306	\$ 678	\$ 4,423
Remove off-system ECR revenues		OSRALL		\$ (2,222)	\$ (6,750)	\$ (11,510)	\$ (3,088)	\$ (7,051)	\$ (121)	\$ (1,853)	\$ (174)	\$ (458)	\$ (2,902)
Eliminate unbilled sales		Energy		0,772	22,058	32,007	8,050	8,050	500	9,035	570	2,308	15,458
Eliminate Rate Related Accr		RO1		29,300	81,251	115,400	30,045	73,912	2,152	101,761	3,013	8,019	50,171
Eliminate DSM Revenue		DSMREV		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year End Revenue Adjustment		YREND		-	-	-	-	(315,830)	(1,478)	305,736	(43,432)	(1,250)	(145,974)
Weather Normalized electric operating expenses		Energy		\$ (48,050)	\$ (184,953)	\$ (230,867)	\$ (65,078)	\$ (157,030)	\$ (4,235)	\$ (94,014)	\$ (4,157)	\$ (15,062)	\$ (111,050)
Adjustment for Marger Surcredit		MSCREV		63,806	-	730,035	68,005	155,404	4,854	219,227	5,505	17,630	129,014
VDI Surcredit Revenue		VDIREV		22,775	61,408	87,255	23,300	54,248	1,029	78,410	2,275	5,030	44,922
Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue				\$ 2,698,300	\$ 7,200,321	\$ 10,030,106	\$ 2,933,242	\$ 8,004,551	\$ 103,414	\$ 8,027,606	\$ 227,023	\$ 753,085	\$ 4,961,830
<b>Cost of Service Summary - Pro-Forma</b>													
<b>Operating Expenses</b>													
Operation and Maintenance Expenses				\$ 1,870,318	\$ 6,000,157	\$ 8,183,189	\$ 2,513,100	\$ 2,062,073	\$ 158,221	\$ 3,548,025	\$ 217,145	\$ 611,811	\$ 4,307,481
Depreciation and Amortization Expenses				251,033	692,840	1,309,842	362,230	1,305,001	12,817	1,759,303	27,650	65,200	619,412
Regulatory Credits				(4,200)	(12,197)	(22,080)	(9,560)	(2,741)	(197)	(3,233)	(322)	(8,091)	(10,720)
Acquisition Expense				2,827	10,831	20,507	5,433	2,408	140	2,950	260	1,340	3,640
Property and Other Taxes		NPY		41,550	114,060	217,314	58,306	201,500	2,076	271,177	4,400	14,150	102,650
Amortization of Investment Tax Credit				0,181	25,308	48,907	12,004	44,613	458	59,005	693	3,120	22,076
Other Expenses				(1,071)	(2,303)	(5,001)	(1,504)	(5,103)	(53)	(6,060)	(118)	(305)	(2,840)
State and Federal Income Taxes		TXINCFP		170,008	140,258	61,022	2,000	318,183	8,218	101,215	(600)	13,302	158,527
Specific Assignment of Intangible Credit				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allocation of Intangible Credits		INTCRE		\$ 15,400	\$ 37,030	\$ 68,038	\$ 22,794	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,015	\$ 5,671	\$ 40,020
<b>Adjustments to Operating Expenses:</b>													
Eliminate mismatch in fuel cost recovery		Energy		\$ (171,320)	\$ (582,807)	\$ (830,078)	\$ (228,777)	\$ (604,360)	\$ (14,000)	\$ (229,377)	\$ (14,000)	\$ (56,051)	\$ (302,410)
Remove EGR expenses		ECRREV		\$ (33,180)	\$ (89,030)	\$ (131,441)	\$ (34,672)	\$ (78,258)	\$ (2,350)	\$ (111,401)	\$ (3,212)	\$ (8,091)	\$ (50,870)
Reflect full year of EGR credit		ECRREV		\$ 20,727	\$ 72,425	\$ 105,847	\$ 27,840	\$ 63,010	\$ 1,802	\$ 82,772	\$ 2,908	\$ 7,087	\$ 53,814
Eliminate unbilled sales expenses		Energy		\$ (265)	\$ (857)	\$ (1,206)	\$ (354)	\$ (515)	\$ (23)	\$ (253)	\$ (23)	\$ (60)	\$ (904)
Eliminate DSM Expenses		DSMREV		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year end expense adjustment		YREND		-	-	-	-	(188,786)	(827)	221,915	(24,311)	-	(83,220)
Adjustment to annualize depreciation expense		DET		\$ 38,775	\$ 107,010	\$ 202,337	\$ 54,400	\$ 297,607	\$ 1,000	\$ 274,747	\$ 4,302	\$ 13,771	\$ 95,076
Depreciation adjustment		DET		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labor adjustment		LIT		\$ 0,700	\$ 10,014	\$ 33,304	\$ 0,000	\$ 13,006	\$ 541	\$ 17,000	\$ 1,300	\$ 2,100	\$ 15,002
Adjustment for pension and post Ret Exp (See Functional Assignment)		SCALL		\$ (1,413)	\$ (3,009)	\$ (6,040)	\$ (1,802)	\$ (8,065)	\$ (104)	\$ (10,100)	\$ (230)	\$ (376)	\$ (3,222)
Sloto damage adjustment		OMIT		\$ 500	\$ 1,854	\$ 2,702	\$ 704	\$ 801	\$ 40	\$ 1,070	\$ 80	\$ 169	\$ 1,300
Amortization of rate case expenses		RO1		\$ (32)	\$ (89)	\$ (126)	\$ (34)	\$ (78)	\$ (2)	\$ (111)	\$ (3)	\$ (9)	\$ (86)
Adjustment for EEC assessment fee (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment for injuries and damages (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment for postage rate increase (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment for property tax expense (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment to sales and use tax (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment for solar property tax expense (See Functional Assignment)		Energy		\$ (2,200)	\$ (7,784)	\$ (11,177)	\$ (3,000)	\$ (2,720)	\$ (200)	\$ (3,000)	\$ (105)	\$ (740)	\$ (5,240)
Adjustment to reflect estimator of OVC demand charges		ECM		\$ (10,045)	\$ (30,005)	\$ (54,035)	\$ (14,220)	\$ (42,055)	\$ (928)	\$ (14,204)	\$ (810)	\$ (2,475)	\$ (21,201)
Adjustment for ISO article 10 expense		PLTAT		\$ 3,772	\$ 10,730	\$ 20,232	\$ 5,567	\$ 1,856	\$ 130	\$ 2,062	\$ 270	\$ 1,325	\$ 0,430
Adjustment for ISO article 10 expense		Energy		\$ (10,083)	\$ (54,522)	\$ (78,202)	\$ (21,404)	\$ (10,117)	\$ (1,401)	\$ (21,456)	\$ (1,374)	\$ (5,243)	\$ (30,707)
Adjustment for increased amortization (See Functional Assignment)				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustment to remove MEA/NPA reactive power credit		Energy		\$ (1,117)	\$ (3,787)	\$ (5,430)	\$ (1,403)	\$ (1,228)	\$ (97)	\$ (1,400)	\$ (53)	\$ (304)	\$ (2,550)
Adjustment to remove reclassified capital lease		RO1		\$ 5,201	\$ 14,024	\$ 20,788	\$ 5,670	\$ 12,943	\$ 387	\$ 18,220	\$ 542	\$ 1,443	\$ 10,930
Adjustment for new credit facilities bank fees		RO1		\$ 10,245	\$ 44,807	\$ 63,821	\$ 17,000	\$ 39,730	\$ 1,169	\$ 55,905	\$ 1,605	\$ 4,431	\$ 33,240
Adjustment to reflect annualized vehicle fuel costs		RO1		\$ 477	\$ 1,310	\$ 1,872	\$ 502	\$ 1,108	\$ 35	\$ 1,043	\$ 40	\$ 87	\$ 678
Total Expense Adjustments				\$ (130,418)	\$ (400,500)	\$ (671,543)	\$ (180,277)	\$ (480,413)	\$ (14,764)	\$ (298,007)	\$ (34,185)	\$ (48,291)	\$ (401,786)
Total Operating Expenses		10E		\$ 2,718,226	\$ 6,500,600	\$ 10,229,740	\$ 2,773,081	\$ 4,858,920	\$ 107,034	\$ 6,500,427	\$ 210,584	\$ 688,002	\$ 4,848,087

**LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY**  
 Cost of Service Study  
 Class Alteration  
 12 Months Ended  
 April 30, 2008  
 CORRECTED RFP

Description	Ref	Name	Allocation Vector	Rate LP-TGD Secondary	Special Contract Cost	Special Contract Cost	Special Contract Cost	Public Street Lighting Rate PSL	Street Lighting Rate BLE	Outdoor Lighting Rate OL	Traffic Street Lighting Rate TLE	Rate LC-STGD Primary	Rate LC-STGD Secondary
<b>Net Operating Income – Pro-Forma</b>				\$ 481,164	\$ 600,022	\$ 707,840	\$ 150,581	\$ 1,205,031	\$ 25,400	\$ 2,347,181	\$ 10,430	\$ 60,483	\$ 815,763
<b>Net Cost Rate Base</b>				\$ 4,359,011	\$ 12,130,050	\$ 22,099,953	\$ 6,090,720	\$ 20,390,510	\$ 222,750	\$ 27,200,420	\$ 470,473	\$ 1,470,230	\$ 10,715,002
<b>Less: ECR Rate Base</b>			RDPPI	\$ 37,142	\$ 100,023	\$ 108,370	\$ 52,007	\$ 19,430	\$ 1,425	\$ 21,819	\$ 2,767	\$ 12,062	\$ 92,542
<b>Adjustment to Reflect Depreciation Reserve</b>			DET	\$ (38,776)	\$ (107,019)	\$ (292,337)	\$ (54,408)	\$ (201,607)	\$ (1,580)	\$ (271,747)	\$ (4,302)	\$ (13,171)	\$ (95,078)
<b>Cash Working Capital</b>			OMLF	\$ (1,029)	\$ (4,308)	\$ (8,298)	\$ (2,241)	\$ (5,413)	\$ (720)	\$ (7,132)	\$ (409)	\$ (941)	\$ (3,000)
<b>Adjusted Net Cost Rate Base</b>				\$ 4,272,405	\$ 11,918,020	\$ 22,281,040	\$ 5,987,484	\$ 20,062,091	\$ 219,229	\$ 29,900,735	\$ 462,896	\$ 1,452,845	\$ 10,527,885
<b>Rate of Return</b>				11.26%	5.11%	3.18%	2.67%	6.06%	11.62%	8.70%	2.25%	4.58%	6.85%
					Special Contract RGR		3.07%		Lighting RGR		7.51%		
<b>Taxable Income Pro-Forma</b>													
<b>Total Operating Revenue</b>				\$ 2,099,390	\$ 7,208,321	\$ 10,038,595	\$ 2,033,242	\$ 5,864,551	\$ 193,414	\$ 9,027,000	\$ 227,023	\$ 753,085	\$ 5,481,830
<b>Operating Expenses</b>				\$ 2,051,838	\$ 6,471,640	\$ 10,169,843	\$ 2,777,111	\$ 4,343,478	\$ 156,873	\$ 5,022,440	\$ 217,486	\$ 674,712	\$ 4,106,280
<b>Interest Expense</b>			INTEXP	\$ 107,318	\$ 206,680	\$ 501,171	\$ 150,710	\$ 520,334	\$ 5,350	\$ 700,203	\$ 11,000	\$ 30,541	\$ 205,074
<b>Interest Synchronization Adjustment</b>			INTEXP	\$ (2,118)	\$ (5,960)	\$ (11,078)	\$ (2,975)	\$ (10,270)	\$ (100)	\$ (13,022)	\$ (220)	\$ (221)	\$ (5,732)
<b>Taxable Income</b>			TRINCFP	\$ 542,353	\$ 445,055	\$ 190,657	\$ 8,360	\$ 1,011,010	\$ 79,200	\$ 2,418,721	\$ (1,844)	\$ 42,553	\$ 503,712
<b>Cost of Service Summary – Proposed Rate</b>													
<b>Operating Revenues</b>													
<b>Total Operating Revenue – Pro-Forma Actual</b>				\$ 2,099,390	\$ 7,208,321	\$ 10,038,595	\$ 2,033,242	\$ 5,864,551	\$ 193,414	\$ 9,027,000	\$ 227,023	\$ 753,085	\$ 5,481,830
<b>Pro-Forma Adjustments:</b>													
To Reflect Proposed Increase to Ultimate Consumers				\$ -	\$ (145,782)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 109,000	\$ -	\$ 402,434	\$ 0.370	\$ 45,334	\$ 287,867
To Reflect Proposed Increase in Miscellaneous Charges			MISGR	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Pro-Forma Operating Revenue</b>				\$ 2,099,390	\$ 7,062,539	\$ 10,038,595	\$ 2,033,242	\$ 6,033,760	\$ 193,414	\$ 9,400,042	\$ 230,370	\$ 798,410	\$ 5,749,700
<b>Operating Expenses</b>													
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b>				\$ 2,350,656	\$ 7,100,287	\$ 10,000,290	\$ 2,950,930	\$ 4,827,333	\$ 182,718	\$ 6,392,301	\$ 750,709	\$ 732,893	\$ 5,247,873
<b>Total Pro-Forma Adjustments</b>				\$ (130,416)	\$ (500,589)	\$ (971,543)	\$ (188,277)	\$ (168,413)	\$ (14,784)	\$ 288,007	\$ (34,185)	\$ (40,291)	\$ (481,780)
<b>Incremental Income Taxes</b>				\$ -	\$ (54,802)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 74,021	\$ -	\$ 174,092	\$ 3,530	\$ 17,007	\$ 108,373
<b>Total Pro-Forma Operating Expenses</b>				\$ 2,218,239	\$ 6,544,816	\$ 10,228,740	\$ 2,773,681	\$ 4,733,841	\$ 187,934	\$ 6,854,510	\$ 720,113	\$ 793,009	\$ 4,954,460
<b>Net Operating Income – Pro-Forma</b>				\$ 481,154	\$ 517,723	\$ 707,840	\$ 150,581	\$ 1,320,720	\$ 25,400	\$ 2,035,523	\$ 18,265	\$ 64,750	\$ 795,247
<b>Net Cost Rate Base</b>				\$ 4,272,405	\$ 11,918,020	\$ 22,281,040	\$ 5,987,484	\$ 20,062,091	\$ 219,229	\$ 29,900,735	\$ 462,896	\$ 1,452,845	\$ 10,527,885
<b>Rate of Return</b>				11.26%	4.34%	3.18%	2.67%	6.62%	11.62%	9.78%	3.52%	6.57%	7.50%

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) CASE NO.  
2007-00565**

**EXHIBIT\_\_(SJB-4)**

**OF**

**STEPHEN J. BARON**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Computation of CSR Credit**

Avoided Capital Cost		\$374.00 per kW
Levelized Fixed Charge Rate	x	<u>10.60%</u>
Annual Fixed Charges		\$39.66 per kW
Fixed O&M	+	<u>\$2.43 per kW</u>
Reserve Margin Adjustment		\$42.09
	x	<u>1.14</u>
Annual Avoided Capacity Cost		\$47.98 per kW

	Transmission	Primary
<i>Annual Avoided Capacity Cost at Source</i>	\$47.98 /kW	\$47.98 /kW
Adjustment for Losses	1.0233	1.0488
Annual Loss Adjusted Avoided Cost	\$49.10 /kW	\$50.33 /kW
Monthly Credit	<u>\$4.09 /kW/Mo</u>	<u>\$4.19 /kW/Mo</u>

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) CASE NO.  
2007-00565**

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (SJB-5)**

**OF**

**STEPHEN J. BARON**



**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251**

**CASE NO. 2007-00565**

**Response to Second Set of Data Requests of the  
Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  
Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 2.9**

**Responding Witness: Paul W. Thompson / William Steven Seelye**

- Q-2.9. Please provide the Company's current estimated cost of an installed CT in 2009 dollars. Provide all supporting workpapers.
- A-2.9. The Companies' current estimated cost of an installed CT in 2009 dollars is approximately \$710/kW. For supporting documentation, please refer to the Companies' 2008 Integrated Resource Plan (Case No. 2008-00148) in the Supply-Side Analysis contained in Volume III.

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE GAS AND ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY ) 2008-00252**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO.  
STUDY ) 2007-00564**

**AND**

**AN ADJUSTMENT OF THE ELECTRIC )  
RATES, TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF ) CASE NO.  
KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY ) 2008-00251**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION STUDY ) CASE NO.  
2007-00565**

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (SJB-6)**

**OF**

**STEPHEN J. BARON**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251**

**CASE NO. 2007-00565**

**Response to Second Set of Data Requests of the  
Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  
Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 2.11**

**Responding Witness: Paul W. Thompson / William Steven Seelye**

- Q-2.11. Please provide the estimated fixed O&M for a new CT in 2009 dollars. Provide all supporting workpapers.
- A-2.11. The estimated fixed O&M for a new CT in 2009 dollars is approximately \$12.30/kW-Yr. For supporting documentation, please refer to the Companies' 2008 Integrated Resource Plan (Case No. 2008-00148) in the Supply-Side Analysis contained in Volume III.

**RECEIVED**

OCT 28 2008  
PUBLIC SERVICE  
COMMISSION

**BEFORE THE  
KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN RE: APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ) CASE NO. 2008-00251  
BASE RATES )**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO. 2007-00565  
STUDY )**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY FOR AN ) CASE NO. 2008-00252  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC AND )  
GAS BASE RATES )**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE ) CASE NO. 2007-00564  
DEPRECIATION STUDY )**

**DIRECT TESTIMONY  
AND EXHIBITS  
OF  
LANE KOLLEN**

**ON BEHALF OF THE  
KENTUCKY INDUSTRIAL UTILITY CUSTOMERS, INC.**

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.  
ROSWELL, GEORGIA**

**October 2008**

**BEFORE THE  
KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN RE: APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ) CASE NO. 2008-00251  
BASE RATES )**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO. 2007-00565  
STUDY )**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY FOR AN ) CASE NO. 2008-00252  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC AND )  
GAS BASE RATES )**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE ) CASE NO. 2007-00564  
DEPRECIATION STUDY )**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<b>I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>II. OPERATING INCOME ISSUES.....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>EEI Earnings Should be Incorporated in KU Revenue Requirement.....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Weather Normalization of Revenues Should be Rejected.....</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Equal Life Group Depreciation Procedure Should be Rejected and Average Life ...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Group Procedure Maintained.....</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>Excessive Net Negative Salvage Should be Removed from Depreciation Rates .....</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>Kentucky Coal Tax Credit Should be Reflected in Income Tax Expense .....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Section 199 Deduction Should be Increased if Kentucky Coal Tax Credit is Not .....</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Reflected in Income Tax Expense.....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Consolidated Income Tax Benefits Should be Reflected in Income Tax Expense ...</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>III. CAPITALIZATION ISSUES .....</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Methodology for Removal of ECR Rate Base Amounts from Capitalization .....</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Should Not Be Changed .....</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>KU Capitalization Should Be Reduced for EEI Investment If Commission Does .....</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Not Include EEI Earnings in KU Revenue Requirement .....</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>LG&amp;E Capitalization Should Be Reduced to Reflect Reduction in Collection .....</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Cycle .....</b>	<b>44</b>

<b>IV. RATE OF RETURN ISSUES .....</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Cost of Long-Term Debt Should be Updated.....</b>	<b>46</b>
<b>Cost of Common Equity Should Reflect Reasonable Level .....</b>	<b>46</b>

**BEFORE THE  
KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN RE: APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY FOR AN ADJUSTMENT OF ) CASE NO. 2008-00251  
BASE RATES )**

**APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY UTILITIES )  
COMPANY TO FILE DEPRECIATION ) CASE NO. 2007-00565  
STUDY )**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY FOR AN ) CASE NO. 2008-00252  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS ELECTRIC AND )  
GAS BASE RATES )**

**APPLICATION OF LOUISVILLE GAS AND )  
ELECTRIC COMPANY TO FILE ) CASE NO. 2007-00564  
DEPRECIATION STUDY )**

**DIRECT TESTIMONY OF LANE KOLLEN**

**I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY**

1

2 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

3 A. My name is Lane Kollen. My business address is J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc.  
4 ("Kennedy and Associates"), 570 Colonial Park Drive, Suite 305, Roswell,  
5 Georgia 30075.

6

7 **Q. Please state your occupation and employer.**

8 A. I am a utility rate and planning consultant holding the position of Vice President  
9 and Principal with the firm of Kennedy and Associates.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23

**Q. Please describe your education and professional experience.**

A. I earned a Bachelor of Business Administration in Accounting degree and a Master of Business Administration degree from the University of Toledo. I also earned a Master of Arts degree from Luther Rice University. I am a Certified Public Accountant (“CPA”), with a practice license, and a Certified Management Accountant (“CMA”).

I have been an active participant in the utility industry for more than thirty years, initially as an employee of The Toledo Edison Company from 1976 to 1983 and thereafter as a consultant in the industry since 1983. I have testified as an expert witness on planning, ratemaking, accounting, finance, and tax issues in proceedings before regulatory commissions and courts at the federal and state levels on nearly two hundred occasions, including proceedings before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio. My qualifications and regulatory appearances are further detailed in my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-1).

**Q. Please state the purpose of your testimony.**

A. I address the Companies’ proposed electric base rate increases, including the Companies’ proposed operating revenues and expenses, capitalization and rate of return, and make recommendations to adjust these proposed amounts so that the resulting rates will be just and reasonable.



1 I am testifying for Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc., (KIUC). The  
2 members of KIUC who take service from the Companies are: Arch Chemicals,  
3 Inc., Arvin Meritor dba Carrollton Castings, Carbide Industries LLC, Cemex,  
4 Clopay Plastics Products Co., Inc., Corning Incorporated, Dow Corning  
5 Corporation, E.I. DuPont de Nemours & Co., Ford Motor Co., General Electric –  
6 Appliance Park, Golden Foods, Lexmark International, Inc., MeadWestvaco,  
7 NewPage Corp., North American Stainless, Occidental Chemical Corporation,  
8 Osram-Sylvania, Pilkington North America (formerly United L-N Glass), Protein  
9 Technologies, Rohm & Haas Kentucky, Inc., Square D. Company (US Schneider  
10 Electric), TI Group Automotive Systems, and Toyota Motor Engineering and  
11 Manufacturing North America, Inc.

12  
13 **Q. Please summarize your testimony.**

14 A. The Companies' present electric base revenues are excessive and should be  
15 reduced, not increased. KU's electric base revenues should be reduced by at least  
16 \$68.641 million and LG&E's base revenues should be reduced by at least \$50.880  
17 million compared to their revised requested increases of \$25.000 million for KU  
18 and \$14.190 million for LG&E. The following table summarizes the KIUC  
19 recommendations separated into operating income, capitalization and rate of  
20 return issues.

21

**Kentucky Utilities Company and Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Summary of Revenue Requirement Adjustments-Jurisdictional Electric Operations**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**  
**(\$000)**

	<u>KU</u>	<u>LG&amp;E</u>
Increases Requested by Companies - Initial Filing	22,742	15,141
Corrections Filed by Companies on October 10, 2008	<u>2,259</u>	<u>(951)</u>
Increases Requested by Companies as Corrected	<u>25,001</u>	<u>14,190</u>
<b><u>KIUC Adjustments:</u></b>		
<b>Operating Income Issues</b>		
Incorporate EEI Earnings as Expense Reduction	(40,130)	0
Reduce Depreciation Expense to Use ALG Depreciation Rates	(15,145)	(14,530)
Reduce Depreciation Expense to Remove Excessive Net Negative Salvage	(11,663)	(16,311)
Eliminate Weather Normalization Adjustment (Net)	(4,382)	(9,656)
Reflect Consolidated Income Tax Savings in Income Tax Expense	(5,278)	(3,941)
Reflect Kentucky Coal Tax Credit in Income Tax Expense	(2,395)	(1,666)
<b>Capitalization Issues</b>		
Eliminate EEI Reductions to Capitalization	2,217	0
Correct Net ECR Reduction to Capitalization	(3,263)	(50)
Reflect Reduction in Collection Cycle	0	(810)
<b>Rate of Return Issues</b>		
Adjust Cost of ST and LT Debt to Actual at 8/31/08	(544)	(6,955)
Reduce Return on Equity to 10.5%	<u>(13,059)</u>	<u>(11,151)</u>
<b>Total KIUC Adjustments to Companies' Corrected Requests</b>	<u>(93,642)</u>	<u>(65,070)</u>
<b>KIUC Recommended Reductions from Present Base Rates</b>	<u>(68,641)</u>	<u>(50,880)</u>

1

2

My recommendations are as follows:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1. The Commission should include all EEI earnings and all EEI investment in KU's revenue requirement. These are utility earnings and investment. In prior proceedings, it was necessary to exclude these earnings and capitalization to avoid double counting the costs for ratemaking purposes because they were recovered as purchased power expense incurred through a cost-based contract for capacity and energy between KU and EEI. That contract expired on December 31, 2005 and KU has incurred increased costs since that date while earnings extraordinary amounts from the sale of its share of the capacity and energy in the market at market prices substantially more than cost.
2. The Commission should reject the Companies' request to increase depreciation rates due to the use of a new depreciation procedure, the ELG procedure. This proposed procedure improperly accelerates depreciation expense and results in intergenerational inequities.

- 1           3.     The Commission should remove an excessive inflation component from  
2           the Companies proposed cost of removal component of depreciation rates.  
3           The Companies' methodology results in unnecessarily accelerated  
4           depreciation and intergenerational inequities.  
5
- 6           4.     The Commission should reject the Companies' proposed adjustment to  
7           weather normalize electric revenues. The Commission has rejected all  
8           prior proposals by the Companies to do so. The Companies proposal  
9           suffers from conceptual and methodological infirmities and should not be  
10          implemented in the absence of similar adjustments to normalize abnormal  
11          expense levels, which the Commission historically has been reluctant to  
12          do.  
13
- 14          5.     The Commission should reflect a consolidated tax savings adjustment that  
15          provides the Companies' ratepayers a carrying charge on amounts loaned  
16          to their parent company and other loss subsidiaries. This loan occurs  
17          when rates are set for the Companies under the assumption that they file  
18          separate standalone tax returns rather than the reality that the Companies'  
19          positive taxable income is used to offset the taxable losses of other E.ON  
20          subsidiaries. A consolidated tax savings adjustment compensates the  
21          Companies and their ratepayers for their loans to these other companies  
22          and removes the subsidies that exist under the separate standalone tax  
23          return approach.  
24
- 25          6.     The Commission should reject the Companies' adjustment to eliminate the  
26          Kentucky coal tax credit, which increases the Companies' Kentucky state  
27          income tax expense. The Companies will continue to accrue this tax  
28          credit into 2011. In the event that the Commission adopts the Companies'  
29          selective post-test year adjustment, then it should offset the effect of  
30          eliminating this credit with the scheduled increase in the § 199 deduction  
31          that will occur on January 1, 2010.  
32
- 33          7.     The Commission should reject the Companies' latest proposal to change  
34          the methodology for excluding the ECR rate base from the Companies'  
35          capitalization. The Commission historically has removed the ECR rate  
36          base investment from the Companies' capitalization at the test year end.  
37          The Companies' proposed methodology would allocate capitalization  
38          between ECR and non-ECR using rate base and thereby introduce a  
39          mismatch between the rate base actually included in the ECR.  
40
- 41          8.     The Commission should reduce LG&E's capitalization due to the  
42          acceleration of cash flow resulting from its proposal to reduce the  
43          collection cycle from 15 days to 10 days. The LG&E ratepayers should  
44          receive the revenue requirement benefit of the accelerated cash flow.  
45

- 1           9.     The Commission should update the cost of debt to more recent levels in  
2           accordance with its historic practice.  
3  
4           10.    The Commission should reject the Companies' request for an 11.25%  
5           return on common equity. I have quantified the effect of a 10.50% return  
6           on common equity. This was the midpoint of the range found reasonable  
7           by the Commission in Case Nos. 2003-00433 and 2003-00434 and slightly  
8           more than the average awards to date this year by state commissions for  
9           electric utilities.

10

11           I have structured my testimony into three additional sections consistent with the  
12           categories of issues on the preceding table.

1    **II. OPERATING INCOME ISSUES**  
2

3 **EEI Earnings Should be Incorporated in KU Revenue Requirement**  
4

5 **Q. Please describe the KU investment in Electric Energy, Inc. ("EEI").**

6 A. KU and several other utilities invested in EEI in the early 1950s. EEI was formed  
7 to own, build and operate an electric generating facility in Joppa, Illinois to  
8 supply power to the United States Atomic Energy Commission. Excess power  
9 was sold to the sponsoring utilities, including KU, pursuant to cost-based  
10 contracts, through 2005. The gross capacity of the plant currently is 1,162 mW,  
11 consisting of a 1,086 mW coal-fired plant and 76 mW in combustion turbine  
12 capacity.  
13

14 KU owns 20% of EEI. Other utilities, all of which are now owned by Ameren,  
15 own the other 80% of EEI. KU is entitled to 20% of the EEI earnings and 20% of  
16 the EEI dividends. Prior to January 1, 2006, KU was entitled to 20% of the EEI  
17 capacity and energy pursuant to cost-based contracts.  
18

19 KU recognizes its share of the EEI earnings using the equity method of  
20 accounting. It recognizes its share of the EEI earnings below the line in account  
21 418.1, Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies, although EEI is not a KU  
22 subsidiary. The KU share of EEI earnings each year is added to KU's account  
23 216.1, Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings. The KU share of EEI  
24 dividends is then used to reduce the amount in account 216.1 and to increase

1 KU's account 216, Unappropriated Retained Earnings. The EEI dividends have  
2 no effect on KU's common equity capitalization; the dividends only affect which  
3 common equity account the cumulative EEI earnings are reported.  
4

5 Prior to 2006, KU's share of EEI earnings was relatively minor, primarily due to  
6 the fact that most of EEI's power was sold pursuant to cost-based contracts to its  
7 owners. However, in 2006, 2007 and 2008, EEI's earnings, and therefore, KU's  
8 share of EEI earnings shot up dramatically. In the test year, KU's share of EEI  
9 earnings was \$28.622 million.  
10

11 The preceding information, except for the detail regarding KU's use of account  
12 216.1 and 216, was provided by KU in response to KIUC-2-18, a copy of which I  
13 have attached as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-2) and in response to PSC-1-34, a copy of  
14 which have attached as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-3). The detail regarding KU's use of  
15 account 216.1 and 216 is found on pages 117, 118, and 119 of KU's FERC Form  
16 1 filings. I have attached a copy of these pages from KU's 2007 FERC Form 1 as  
17 my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-4).  
18

19 **Q. Please describe how the Commission historically reflected the purchased**  
20 **power expense and EEI investment in KU's revenue requirement.**

21 A. The Commission historically provided the Company recovery of the purchased  
22 power expense pursuant to its cost-based contract with EEI through base rates and  
23 the fuel adjustment clause. The Commission historically did not include the KU

1 share of EEI earnings as a reduction to the revenue requirement. In addition, the  
2 Commission historically reduced KU's common equity capitalization in account  
3 216.1 for the EEI earnings that had not been transferred to account 216 due to  
4 KU's share of EEI dividends. Finally, the Commission also reduced KU's  
5 capitalization for its investment in EEI.

6  
7 **Q. Has the Commission's methodology used for the reduction in capitalization**  
8 **due to KU's investment in EEI changed over the last several decades?**

9 A. Yes. The Commission's methodology has varied primarily due to the fact that  
10 KU's filing methodology has varied. In Case Nos. 7804 (01/31/80), 8177  
11 (12/31/80), and 8624 (06/30/82), the Commission reduced capitalization by the  
12 total amount of KU's investment in EEI, which included the original investment  
13 as well as all of KU's cumulative EEI earnings regardless of whether those  
14 earnings were recognized in account 216.1 or 216. In Case No. 98-474  
15 (12/31/98), the Commission reduced capitalization across all components only by  
16 the original investment of \$1.295 million, and account 216.1 by \$0.861 million,  
17 based on KU's filing. In Case No. 2003-434, the Commission adopted a  
18 settlement, but the Company's filing reflected a reduction in capitalization across  
19 all components of \$10.239 million and a reduction to account 216.1 of \$8.943  
20 million. This information was provided by the Company in response to AG-1-34,  
21 a copy of which I have attached as my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-5).

22

1 **Q. What adjustments to capitalization does KU propose in this proceeding for**  
2 **its EEI investment?**

3 A. KU originally proposed a reduction of \$24.880 million to capitalization across all  
4 components and a reduction to account 216.1 of \$23.585 million. However, in  
5 response to AG-1-34, the Company asserted that it had erroneously deducted the  
6 amount in account 216.1 twice and further, that it failed to reduce the deduction  
7 by an offsetting accumulated deferred income tax amount. Consequently, KU has  
8 proposed yet another methodology compared to the methodologies that it  
9 proposed in prior cases.

10

11 **Q. Is KU's investment in EEI a "non-utility" investment that should be excluded**  
12 **by the Commission from capitalization for that reason?**

13 A. No. KU's investment in EEI is not a non-utility investment. KU's investment in  
14 EEI is recorded in account 123, Investment in Associated Companies. Thus, the  
15 KU's investment in EEI should be included in capitalization unless it is necessary  
16 to exclude the investment to avoid double counting the related cost for ratemaking  
17 purposes.

18

19 **Q. Then why has the Commission historically excluded the investment in EEI**  
20 **from KU's capitalization and the EEI earnings from operating income for**  
21 **ratemaking purposes?**

22 A. Historically, it was necessary to exclude KU's investment in EEI from its  
23 capitalization to avoid providing KU a return on its EEI investment twice, once



1 through the recovery of its cost-based purchased power expense, which included a  
2 return on EEI's capitalization, and then again through a return on KU's  
3 capitalization, which includes KU's investment in EEI.

4  
5 In addition, any earnings or losses on KU's EEI investment were due to the  
6 timing of EEI's incurrence of costs compared to its recovery of those costs from  
7 KU and its other owners pursuant to cost-based purchase and sale contracts, not  
8 due to intentionally overcharging or undercharging its owners. Thus, it would not  
9 have been reasonable to incorporate those EEI earnings or losses in the  
10 Company's revenue requirement as long as the cost-based purchased power  
11 contracts remained in effect through the end of 2005.

12  
13 **Q. Please describe the change in circumstances that occurred on January 1,**  
14 **2006.**

15 A. KU discontinued purchasing cost-based power from EEI on January 1, 2006.  
16 Companies witness Mr. Thompson describes this change at page 6 of his Direct  
17 Testimony in this proceeding as follows:

18  
19 **As LG&E and KU notified the Commission by letter dated December**  
20 **22, 2005, the Companies long-standing Power Supply Agreement**  
21 **("PSA") with Electric Energy, Inc. ("EEI") ended as of January 1,**  
22 **2006. Until that time, EEI had provided the Companies with**  
23 **approximately 200 mW of relatively low cost-based capacity and**  
24 **energy. EEI elected to pursue market-based pricing beginning in**  
25 **2006, however, which caused it to no longer be a cost-effective source**  
26 **of capacity or energy for the Companies. The loss of EEI as a source**  
27 **of low-cost supply has increased the Companies need for TC2 and**

1                   **other cost-effective means of meeting the demand and energy needs of**  
2                   **our customers.** (footnote reference to docket 2005-00162 deleted).  
3

4           I have attached a copy of the letter referenced by Mr. Thompson as my  
5           Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-6).  
6

7   **Q.    What were the results of this change on KU's costs and its earnings?**

8    A.    Since January 1, 2006, KU's fuel and purchased power costs have increased  
9           compared to the "relatively low cost-based capacity and energy" obtained through  
10          the cost-based contract with EEI because KU now must generate or purchase at  
11          higher cost or sell less energy off-system than if the cost-based capacity and  
12          energy remained available. The increased fuel and energy component of  
13          purchased power expense, together with the reductions in off-system sales  
14          revenues, resulted and continues to result in increased recoveries by KU through  
15          the fuel adjustment clause. At the same time, the Company has continued to  
16          recover the capacity portion of the contract cost through base rates, despite the  
17          fact that it no longer incurs that cost. Although that has been a problem since  
18          January 1, 2006, it will be remedied going forward when new base rates are set in  
19          this proceeding.  
20

21          Also at the same time that ratepayers were and will continue to be charged more  
22          for fuel and purchased power costs and base rates will be increased now or in the  
23          future due to capacity costs for new generating units or purchased power and  
24          lower off-system sales revenues, KU began recognizing huge earnings on its EEI

1 investment, which it recognized below the line. In 2005, KU's share of EEI  
2 earnings was \$2.256 million. In 2006, KU's share of EEI earnings skyrocketed to  
3 \$29.405 million, in 2007, to \$26.359 million, and in the test year, to \$28.623  
4 million. These amounts were provided by the Company in response to KIUC-2-  
5 18 and the test year trial balance provided in response to PSC 1-13.

6

7 **Q. Now that the cost-based contract has terminated, should the Commission**  
8 **continue to make the adjustments that were necessary to avoid double**  
9 **counting the cost of the contract when it was in effect?**

10 A. No. This is the Commission's first opportunity to revisit its historic practice and  
11 to reassess the adjustments that now are necessary given the change in  
12 circumstances on January 1, 2006. I recommend that the Commission now  
13 incorporate KU's share of EEI earnings as a reduction to the Company's revenue  
14 requirement for several reasons. First, KU, not a subsidiary or any other entity,  
15 owns the 20% share of EEI. The investment also is not a "non-utility"  
16 investment. Thus, the KU share of EEI earnings should be included in the  
17 revenue requirement unless there is some compelling reason to consider these  
18 earnings as "non-utility" even though the investment itself is not. In the past, that  
19 compelling reason was the existence of the cost-based purchased power contract.  
20 However, now that there is no cost-based purchased power contract, there no  
21 longer exists a need to avoid the double counting of the earnings or the  
22 capitalization investment in EEI.

23

1 Second, the effects of losing the “relatively low cost-based capacity and energy”  
2 obtained through the cost-based contract with EEI already are being recovered  
3 and will continue to be recovered by KU through the fuel adjustment clause.  
4 Similarly, KU’s capacity costs recovered through base rates will be greater due to  
5 the loss of the EEI capacity. KU’s share of the EEI earnings should be used to  
6 defray these increased costs in the base revenue requirement going forward.

7

8 Third, KU itself believes that KU’s ratepayers should continue to receive the  
9 benefit of the low cost-based capacity and energy. This is evidenced by the fact  
10 that it negotiated for a continuation of the contract on a cost-basis rather than  
11 repricing the contract at market. KU provided the Commission a copy of the  
12 letter it wrote to EEI declining the contract offer repricing at market and stated in  
13 that letter the following:

14

15 **As you know, KU had hoped to negotiate a cost-based agreement to**  
16 **replace the present Power Supply Agreement that expires on**  
17 **December 31, 2005, and we had been working toward that goal for**  
18 **much of the past year.**

19

20 As I previously noted, I have attached a copy of KU’s letter to the Commission  
21 dated December 22, 2005 in Case No. 2005-00162 and KU’s letter to EEI as my  
22 Exhibit\_\_(LK-6).

23

24 In short, the Commission’s historic practice of excluding the EEI earnings and  
25 capitalization from the Company’s revenue requirement no longer is appropriate.

1           These amounts now should be included due to the change in circumstances since  
2           the Company's last base rate case.

3

4   **Q.   How should the Commission incorporate the EEI earnings and capitalization**  
5   **in the revenue requirement?**

6   A.   First, the Commission should compute the grossed-up revenue equivalent of KU's  
7       share of the EEI earnings and use that to reduce the revenue requirement.  Second,  
8       the Commission should eliminate all adjustments to reduce the KU capitalization  
9       for the EEI investment.  In this manner, the Company's operating income will be  
10      increased to include the EEI earnings and KU's capitalization no longer will be  
11      reduced to exclude the EEI investment for ratemaking purposes.

12

13   **Q.   Have you quantified the effect on KU's revenue requirement of**  
14   **incorporating the EEI earnings and capitalization?**

15   A.   Yes.  The effect is to reduce KU's revenue requirement by \$37.913 million in  
16       accordance with the two steps previously identified.  In the first step, I computed  
17       the grossed-up revenue equivalent of the EEI earnings.  In this step, I computed  
18       the after tax effect of the earnings by subtracting the Company's income tax  
19       expense on the EEI earnings.  I computed the income tax expense by summing the  
20       two components of the income tax expense computation.  The first component  
21       was the portion of the test year earnings that KU recognized in excess of the EEI  
22       dividend multiplied times the Company's combined federal and state income tax  
23       rate.  The EEI earnings in excess of the dividends are taxed at the Company's

1 corporate income tax rate. The second component was the portion of the earnings  
2 represented by the EEI dividend, which I multiplied times one minus the 80%  
3 dividends received exclusion and then multiplied the taxable remaining 20%  
4 times the federal income tax rate.<sup>1</sup> Finally, I grossed-up the after tax effect of the  
5 EEI earnings by one minus the combined federal and state income tax rate.

6  
7 In the second step, I simply eliminated all of the Company's adjustments to  
8 capitalization for the EEI investment reflected on the Company's revised Exhibit  
9 2. I then recomputed the weighted average cost of capital and multiplied this  
10 change in the weighted cost of capital times the increase in capitalization. This  
11 step had the effect of offsetting, or reducing, the effect of the first step.

12  
13 These computations are detailed on my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-7).

14  
15 **Weather Normalization of Revenues Should be Rejected**

16  
17 **Q. Please describe the Company's proposal to change the Commission's historic  
18 methodology for quantifying test year revenues.**

19 A. The Companies propose that the Commission change its long-standing policy for  
20 quantifying test year revenues to reflect the effects of weather ("temperature")  
21 normalization. The Companies' proposal reduces actual test year revenues by

---

<sup>1</sup> There is a 100% dividends received exclusion for state income tax purposes, according to the test year computation of income tax expense detailed in KU's response to AG-1-25.

1           \$14.374 million for LG&E and by \$8.721 million for KU. The Companies'  
2           proposal increases the revenue requirement by \$9.656 million for LG&E and by  
3           \$4.382 million for KU. These amounts are less than the reductions in test year  
4           revenue due to offsetting expense reductions.

5

6   **Q.   What are the premises underlying any proposal for weather normalization of**  
7           **revenues?**

8   A.   There are at least four. The first premise is that the use of weather normalized  
9           revenues is superior to the use of actual revenues for quantifying the revenue  
10          requirement and setting rates on a going forward basis. The second premise is  
11          that actual revenues were more or less than "normal" based on actual  
12          temperatures compared to "normal" temperatures during the test year. The third  
13          premise is that such deviations in revenues can be properly measured through a  
14          statistical analysis. The fourth premise is that the deviations in revenues can be  
15          properly correlated with the related deviations in expenses or other costs.

16

17   **Q.   Do you agree with the first premise that the use of weather normalized**  
18          **revenues is superior to the use of actual revenues for quantifying the**  
19          **Companies' revenue requirement in this proceeding?**

20   A.   No. First, the Commission and the Companies historically have not favored  
21          normalization of revenues or O&M expenses, with limited exceptions, such as the  
22          annualization of payroll and benefits expenses. The Commission has rejected all  
23          prior attempts of the Companies to normalize electric revenues for temperature at

1 least since 1972. The Commission also rejected the recommendation of KIUC in  
2 LG&E Case No. 8924 to reduce the revenue requirement to remove the effects of  
3 a test year carefully selected by LG&E to include abnormally low revenues.  
4

5 Second, even if the Commission were to determine that it is appropriate to  
6 weather normalize revenues, it should not do so in isolation and without  
7 consideration of abnormal and unusually high levels of operation and  
8 maintenance (“O&M”) expenses, such as are included in the Companies’ test year  
9 expenses in this proceeding. The Commission has been reluctant in prior  
10 proceedings to adjust such O&M expenses without evidence of changes that are  
11 “known and measurable.”  
12

13 **Q. Please describe the abnormal and unusually high levels of O&M expenses**  
14 **sought by the Companies in this proceeding.**

15 A. The Companies’ non-fuel test year actual O&M expenses are significantly greater  
16 than their actual O&M expenses for the twelve months ending April 30, 2007,  
17 reflecting increases of 12.5% for KU and 5.8% for LG&E. The Companies  
18 provided a comparison of their actual test year O&M expenses compared to their  
19 actual calendar O&M expenses for each account for the twelve months ending  
20 April 30, 2007 in response to PSC 1-23. I have summarized the information  
21 provided in those responses for each Company and computed the percentage  
22 increase in the test year over the preceding twelve months on my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-  
23 8) for KU and my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-9) for LG&E.



1

2 In addition, the Companies' non-fuel test year actual O&M expenses are  
3 significantly greater than their actual non-fuel O&M expenses for the calendar  
4 year 2007, exhibiting increases of 5.2% for KU and 7.4% for LG&E, despite the  
5 fact that there is an overlap between the test year and calendar year 2007 of eight  
6 months. In other words, if these percentage increases were annualized, they  
7 would be three times greater yet. This total O&M data was also supplied by the  
8 Companies in the response to PSC 1-23. I have removed the non-fuel test year  
9 O&M expenses by account and compared them to the actual non-fuel calendar  
10 year amounts for each Company and computed the percentage increases on my  
11 Exhibit\_\_(LK-10) for KU and my Exhibit\_\_(LK-11) for LG&E.

12

13 Further, the Companies provided additional information regarding certain large  
14 increases identified by KIUC in response to KIUC 2-23 (KU) and KIUC 2-21  
15 (LG&E), in which the Companies described the reasons for some of the largest  
16 increases. I have replicated these responses as my Exhibit\_\_(LK-12) for KU and  
17 Exhibit\_\_(LK-13) for LG&E.

18

19 **Q. The second and third premises underlying the Companies' request for**  
20 **temperature normalization of revenues are that actual revenues were more**  
21 **or less than "normal" based on actual temperatures compared to "normal"**  
22 **temperatures during the test year and that such deviations in revenues can**

1           **be properly measured through a statistical analysis. Please respond to these**  
2           **arguments.**

3    A.    The measurement of such deviations is directly dependent upon the statistical  
4           methodology as well as the data employed. There are no real-world tests to verify  
5           the results of the statistical analyses. The Companies have used 30 years of  
6           NOAA data to determine their norms for application to the test year. Yet,  
7           evidence that my firm has developed in another proceeding indicates that there  
8           has been a warming cycle in temperatures in recent years. The Companies use 20  
9           years of temperature data when developing their load forecasts, according to KU's  
10          response to PSC 2-61. In other words, to the extent there is a warming trend, then  
11          the use of 30 years of temperature data will tend to overstate statistical deviations  
12          from the norm and result in excessive temperature normalization adjustments, all  
13          else equal. The Companies have offered no evidence as to the relevance or  
14          reliability of a 30 year period for the determination of an adjustment for the  
15          *normalization of electric revenues*. The Companies have offered no evidence that  
16          the 30 years does not have an inherent bias masking the effects of any recent  
17          warming trends that may exist. In fact, the Companies' use of 20 years of data for  
18          budget and forecasting purposes suggests that 30 years of data is neither relevant  
19          nor reliable.

20

21    **Q.    Has KIUC previously proposed weather normalization of revenues for**  
22           **LG&E as claimed by Companies' witness Mr. Seelye?**

1 A. No. Mr. Seelye's testimony on this point is in error. I have reviewed the  
2 testimony of Airco Carbide witness Mr. Stephen Baron in Case No. 8924. In that  
3 proceeding, Mr. Baron used temperature data to demonstrate that LG&E had  
4 inappropriately selected its test year to minimize its actual test year revenues and  
5 thereby increase its revenue requirement by \$13 million. KIUC did not  
6 recommend a temperature normalization adjustment to revenues in that or any  
7 other KU or LG&E proceeding.

8

9 **Q. The fourth premise underlying the Companies' proposed weather**  
10 **normalization adjustment to revenues is that the deviations in revenues can**  
11 **be properly correlated with the related deviations in expenses or other costs.**  
12 **Please respond.**

13 A. Generally, I agree with the premise that deviations in revenues and costs can be  
14 properly correlated; however, I do not agree that the Companies' proposal  
15 achieves that goal. More specifically, there are at least two problems in the  
16 Companies' computations of the reductions in expenses correlated with their  
17 computations of the reductions in revenues.

18

19 The first problem is that the Companies assert that the Commission should use a  
20 different methodology to compute the reductions in expenses for the  
21 normalization of revenues than it uses to compute the offset for expenses due to  
22 the annualization of revenues for year end customers. The methodology proposed  
23 by the Companies results in less expense offset than if the Commission's

1 methodology is used. More specifically, the expense offset to the revenue  
2 adjustment for year end customers is 64.8% for KU and 54.7% for LG&E (see  
3 Exhibit 1 Reference Schedule 1.12 attached to Mr. Rives Direct Testimony).  
4 Yet, the KU expense offset to the proposed revenue adjustment for weather  
5 normalization is only 49.9% for KU and only 33.1% for LG&E (see Exhibit 1  
6 Reference Schedule 1.11 attached to Mr. Rives Direct Testimony).

7  
8 If the Commission adjusts revenues for year-end customers and for weather  
9 normalization, then the expense offsets for both revenue adjustments should be  
10 computed in the same manner and with similar results as a percentage of the  
11 revenue adjustment.

12  
13 The second problem with the Companies' computation of the expense offset is  
14 that they used an average FAC factor for the entire test year to compute the  
15 expense offsets to revenues that occurred only in certain months during that test  
16 year. More specifically, the Companies claim that August 2007 was abnormally  
17 warm and that a portion of these actual revenues should be removed from the test  
18 year revenues through the temperature normalization adjustment. However, the  
19 Companies propose that the fuel expenses related to those revenues be computed  
20 based on an average for the year rather than for the higher cost month of August.  
21 The Companies' proposal results in a clear mismatch between the revenue  
22 adjustments and the proposed expense adjustments.

23

1 **Q. Should the Commission adopt the Companies' proposal for weather**  
2 **normalization of revenues?**

3 A. No. First, the Commission has not previously adopted a weather normalization  
4 methodology for a jurisdictional electric utility in a proceeding where it was a  
5 contested issue. Second, the Commission has not previously adopted  
6 methodologies to normalize aberrations in O&M expense. Third, the Companies  
7 have not demonstrated that their use of 30 years of NOAA data does not result in  
8 an inherent temperature bias compared to using more recent temperature data  
9 indicating a warming trend. Fourth, the Companies have failed to follow the  
10 Commission's methodology for the related expense offsets to revenue  
11 annualization or normalization adjustments and thereby understated the expense  
12 offsets.

13

14 **Equal Life Group Depreciation Procedure Should be Rejected and Average Life**  
15 **Group Procedure Maintained**

16

17 **Q. Please describe the Companies' proposal to use the equal life group ("ELG")**  
18 **procedure to determine depreciation rates.**

19 A. The Companies propose to use the ELG procedure in lieu of the average life  
20 group procedure ("ALG") historically used by the Commission. The ELG  
21 procedure is based on the use of vintaged plant data stratified into life groups to  
22 determine the depreciation expense for each vintage year of plant data over each  
23 of the life group's service lives. The ALG or broad group procedure does not

1 stratify plant data in this manner, but rather assumes an average retirement  
2 dispersion and an average life for the entirety of the plant data.

3

4 **Q. What is the essential problem with the ELG procedure compared to the ALG**  
5 **procedure historically used by the Commission?**

6 A. The ELG procedure mathematically results in an accelerated depreciation expense  
7 compared to the ALG procedure, which naturally smoothes or averages the  
8 depreciation expense over the average life of the plant data. Consider the  
9 following example. Assume the Company acquires \$50,000 in plant in year 1.  
10 This plant consists of five equal life groups. The first life group consists of  
11 \$10,000 with a 1 year life. The second life group consists of \$10,000 with a 2  
12 year life. The third life group consists of \$10,000 with a 3 year life. The fourth  
13 life group consists of \$10,000 with a 4 year life. The fifth life group consists of  
14 \$10,000 with a 5 year life.

15

16 The depreciation expense in the first year would be \$10,000 for the first life  
17 group, \$5,000 for the second life group, \$3,333 for the third life group, \$2,500 for  
18 the fourth life group, and \$2,000 for the fifth life group, for a total of \$22,833.

19 The depreciation expense for the second year would be \$0 for the first life group,  
20 \$5,000 for the second life group, \$3,333 for the third life group, \$2,500 for the  
21 fourth life group, and \$2,000 for the fifth life group, for a total of \$12,833. The  
22 depreciation expense for the third year would be \$0 for the first life group, \$0 for  
23 the second life group, \$3,333 for the third life group, \$2,500 for the fourth life

1 group, and \$2,000 for the fifth life group, for a total of \$7,833. The depreciation  
2 expense for the fourth year would be \$0 for the first group, \$0 for the second  
3 group, \$0 for the third group, \$2,500 for the fourth group and \$2,000 for the fifth  
4 group, for a total of \$4,500. Finally, the depreciation expense for the fifth year  
5 would be \$0 for groups one through four and \$2,000 for the fifth group, for a total  
6 of \$2,000. The total depreciation expense would be \$50,000 over the 5 year  
7 period. However, the ELG depreciation rates in each year as a percentage of the  
8 total surviving plant at the beginning of each year would be 45.7%, 32.1%,  
9 26.1%, 22.5%, and 20.0% for years 1 through 5, respectively.

10

11 By contrast, the ALG procedure would use an average life of 2.5 years and would  
12 result in depreciation expense of \$18,000 in the first year, \$14,000 in the second  
13 year, \$10,000 the third year, \$6,000 the fourth year and \$2,000 the fifth year. The  
14 total depreciation expense would be \$50,000 over the 5 year period, the same in  
15 total as under the ELG procedure.

16

17 The difference between the two procedures is that the ELG procedure accelerates  
18 the depreciation expense compared to the ALG procedure, although there is a  
19 crossover in the third year where the ELG and ALG procedures result in nearly  
20 equivalent depreciation and the ELG procedure results in less depreciation in  
21 years 4 and 5. However, in the normal situation where a utility continually adds  
22 to plant each year, the result of the ELG procedure will be higher depreciation  
23 expense in perpetuity compared to the ALG procedure.

1

2 **Q. In addition to the essential problem of accelerated depreciation using the**  
3 **ELG procedure, is there another problem related to the regulatory process**  
4 **itself?**

5 A. Yes. The Commission does not reset depreciation rates or the utility's base rates  
6 each year. Consequently, once the depreciation rates and the resulting  
7 depreciation expense are established, the rates remain in effect and are applied to  
8 a continually growing plant balance. Thus, the accelerated depreciation rates  
9 resulting from the ELG procedure are not reduced each year as the preceding  
10 example would suggest and the utility continues to collect excessive amounts for  
11 depreciation expense.

12

13 **Q. Have you reviewed the Virginia Commission Staff's reasons for rejecting**  
14 **KU's request for ELG in its recent review of KU's depreciation**  
15 **methodologies and rates?**

16 A. Yes. The Virginia Commission Staff opposed KU's request for ELG and  
17 recommended maintaining the use of the average life group procedure. The  
18 Virginia Commission Staff stated the "ALG is more appropriate for ratemaking in  
19 Virginia, since it tends to produce more stable rates, all other variables (i.e.  
20 service lives and net salvage rates) being equal. Further, Staff believes a switch to  
21 the ELG procedures would be imprudent for Virginia ratemaking since it can  
22 compound any inaccuracies in estimation of retirement dispersion, can introduce



1 inter-generational inequities, and can be more costly and time-consuming to  
2 maintain.”

3

4 **Q. Do you agree with the Virginia Commission Staff’s conclusions and reasons**  
5 **cited for its conclusions in rejecting the ELG procedure and maintaining the**  
6 **ALG procedure?**

7 A. Yes. I agree with its conclusions and the reasons. These reasons are applicable to  
8 KU and LG&E in the present proceedings.

9

10 **Q. Have you quantified the effect on depreciation expense of using the ALG**  
11 **procedure in lieu of the Company’s proposed ELG procedure?**

12 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce depreciation expense by \$15.091 million<sup>2</sup> (KU  
13 Kentucky retail jurisdiction) and \$14.482 million (LG&E electric). The  
14 Companies provided these quantifications in response to PSC-3-20 (KU) and  
15 PSC-3-21 (LG&E), copies of which I have attached as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-14).  
16 The Companies’ quantifications are net of the amounts allocated to the  
17 environmental surcharge.

18

19 **Excessive Net Negative Salvage Should be Removed from Depreciation Rates**

20

21 **Q. Have you reviewed Attorney General witness Mr. Majoros’ Direct Testimony**  
22 **in Case Nos. 2007-00565 and 2007-00564 wherein he proposed a reduction in**

---

<sup>2</sup> Total Company amount of \$17.255 million times 87.457% jurisdictional allocation factor from KU Exhibit 1 Reference Schedule 1.14.

1           **the Companies' net negative salvage rates to remove future inflation from**  
2           **the cost of removal component?**

3    A.    Yes. The Companies' methodology incorporates future inflation on the current  
4           cost of removal, which has the effect of accelerating the recovery of those costs  
5           from present ratepayers. This results in excessive depreciation rates and  
6           intergenerational inequities between present ratepayers and future ratepayers.

7

8    **Q.    Do you agree with Mr. Majoros' recommendation and methodology used to**  
9           **remove the effects of future inflation from the net negative salvage rates**  
10          **component of the Companies' depreciation rates?**

11   A.    Yes.

12

13   **Q.    What is the effect of this recommendation?**

14   A.    The effect is to further reduce the Companies' proposed depreciation expense by  
15           \$11.621 million for KU and \$16.256 million for LG&E. The quantifications are  
16           detailed on my Exhibit\_\_(LK-15). These quantifications are based on Mr.  
17           Majoros' proposed depreciation rates less the effects of the ELG procedure issue  
18           previously discussed. For KU, the depreciation rates used to compute the overall  
19           reduction were taken directly from Mr. Majoros' Exhibit MJM-3 from Case No.  
20           2007-00565. For LG&E, the Company provided the quantification in response to  
21           PSC 2-30. Mr. Majoros' recommendations reflected only these two issues, so the  
22           difference between the Companies' quantifications using Mr. Majoros' proposed  
23           depreciation rates and the quantifications of the effects of using the ALG

1 procedure in lieu of the ELG procedure that I previously addressed provides the  
2 quantification of the cost of removal issue.

3

4 **Kentucky Coal Tax Credit Should be Reflected in Income Tax Expense**

5

6 **Q. Please describe the Companies' proposal to remove the Kentucky coal tax  
7 credit from property tax and income tax expenses.**

8 A. The Companies propose to remove this tax credit from their property tax expense  
9 for ratemaking purposes, although the Companies will continue to be eligible for  
10 these credits through 2010. KU proposes to remove \$0.447 million and LG&E  
11 \$1.136 million from property tax expense and neither Company has reflected the  
12 coal tax credit as a reduction to its proforma test year income tax expense.  
13 However, these amounts are based on the Companies' 2007 coal tax credit against  
14 property tax expense and do not reflect the amount of the credit for 2008 that will  
15 be applied against its state income tax expense. The amounts that will be applied  
16 against state income tax in 2008 are \$2.395 million for KU, according to its  
17 response to AG1-25 (\$0.599 for first quarter 2008 times 4), and \$1.666 million for  
18 LG&E, according to its response to PSC-2-79.

19

20 **Q. Why have the Companies proposed to remove these amounts from their test  
21 year revenue requirement?**

22 A. The Companies claim that the credit applies only to coal purchases through 2009  
23 and that the credit is a contingent credit based on coal purchases above a 1999  
24 baseline, according to Ms. Scott's Direct at 6-7 and LG&E's response to PSC 2-

1 26 and PSC 2-81.

2

3 **Q. How do the Companies record the Kentucky coal tax credits?**

4 A. The Companies record these credits in the year after the coal purchases are made.  
5 The credit applicable to the coal purchases in 2009 will not be recorded on the  
6 Companies' accounting books until 2010. Thus, the credit will continue to reduce  
7 the Companies' income tax expense through 2010.

8

9 **Q. Please address the contingent nature of the coal tax credit.**

10 A. LG&E has been eligible for the tax credit each year based on its 2001 coal  
11 purchases, according to its response to PSC 2-79. In some years, the credit was  
12 applied to LG&E's income tax expense and in other years, it was applied to its  
13 property tax expense, according to its response to PSC 2-79. Thus, it does not  
14 appear that the credit itself is in serious dispute, rather, it appears only that the  
15 amount varies.

16

17 **Q. Should the Commission reflect the Kentucky coal tax credit in the**  
18 **Companies' revenue requirement?**

19 A. Yes. The Companies will continue to be eligible for the credit for purchases  
20 through 2009 and the credit will be recorded on their accounting books through  
21 2010. The credit will not disappear until 2011. Consequently, the Companies'  
22 proposal constitutes a selective post-test year adjustment reaching into 2011, three  
23 years after the end of the test year. In addition, if the variability of the credit is an

1 issue, then the Commission could simply move the credit from base rates, where  
2 it is now, to the fuel adjustment clause, where it would be used dollar for dollar to  
3 reduce fuel costs until such time as the credit expired. Finally, if the Commission  
4 decides that this post-test year adjustment effective in 2011 should be reflected in  
5 this proceeding, then it also should reflect the increase in the § 199 deduction  
6 from 6% of taxable income to 9% of taxable income that will become effective on  
7 January 1, 2010 a year earlier than the expiration of the coal tax credit.

8

9 **Q. Have you quantified the effect of your recommendation to include the**  
10 **Kentucky coal tax credit as a reduction to the Companies' income tax**  
11 **expense?**

12 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce KU's revenue requirement by \$2.395 million and  
13 LG&E's by \$1.666 million. These quantifications are based on an annualization  
14 of the first quarter 2008 effect of this credit as a reduction to the Companies'  
15 Kentucky state income tax expense.

16

17 **Section 199 Deduction Should be Increased if Kentucky Coal Tax Credit is Not**  
18 **Reflected in Income Tax Expense**

19

20 **Q. Should the Commission reflect the § 199 increase to 9% from the present 6%**  
21 **rate applied to taxable income that will be effective on January 1, 2010 in the**  
22 **event that it adopts the Companies' proposed post test year adjustment to**  
23 **remove the Kentucky coal tax credit that will not be eliminated until January**  
24 **1, 2011?**

1 A. Yes. The Commission should consider both tax issues together because they both  
2 will become effective subsequent to the test year.

3

4 **Q. Have you quantified the effect of increasing the §199 deduction to 9% if the**  
5 **Commission adopts these post-test year tax adjustments?**

6 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce KU's revenue requirement by \$2.755 million and  
7 LG&E's by \$2.272 million. The computations are detailed on my  
8 Exhibit\_\_(LK-16) and are based on the change in income tax expense after all  
9 other KIUC adjustments have been made. I have not included the effect of this  
10 adjustment in the KIUC revenue requirement recommendations because it is  
11 applicable only if the Commission does not reject the Companies' post-test year  
12 adjustment to eliminate the Kentucky coal tax credit.

13

14 **Consolidated Income Tax Benefits Should be Reflected in Income Tax Expense**

15

16 **Q. Please describe the Companies' computation of income tax expense included**  
17 **in their revenue requirements.**

18 A. The Companies' computations of income tax expense for the test year are based  
19 on the *assumption* that each Company files separate standalone federal and state  
20 income tax returns for all income and deductions as if it were not a subsidiary of  
21 E.ON US Investments Corp. ("E.ON") and did not participate along with the  
22 other E.ON affiliates in filing consolidated federal and state income tax returns.

23

1 **Q. How do the Companies' computations of income tax expense using the**  
2 **separate standalone tax return approach compare to their domestic parent**  
3 **company's computation of income tax expense on a consolidated tax return**  
4 **basis?**

5 A. E.ON files a consolidated income tax return, which nets the positive and negative  
6 (losses) taxable income of its subsidiaries together with its own income or loss.  
7 Thus, both the E.ON consolidated taxable income and consolidated income tax  
8 payments are less than the sum of the positive taxable income and consolidated  
9 income tax payments computed on a standalone basis for each of the E.ON  
10 subsidiaries. Pursuant to the E.ON Tax Allocation Agreement, a copy of which  
11 the Companies provided in response to KIUC 1-4, each subsidiary's taxable  
12 income is computed on a separate standalone tax return basis. Also pursuant to  
13 the E.ON Tax Allocation Agreement, the positive taxable income subsidiaries,  
14 including the Companies, remit the income tax on their positive taxable income to  
15 E.ON without regard to the savings E.ON achieves from losses incurred by other  
16 subsidiaries used by E.ON to reduce its actual tax payments to the federal and  
17 state governments. In other words, the Companies compute their share of the  
18 E.ON federal and state income tax payments at the maximum possible amount  
19 under the assumption that they are not members of the E.ON affiliate group  
20 included in the consolidated tax return.

21

22 **Q. Does the fact that E.ON uses the tax payments provided by the Companies to**  
23 **actually reduce its tax payments by netting the tax losses of its loss**

1           **subsidiaries provide a consolidated income tax benefit to E.ON?**

2    A.    Yes. The Companies tax payments to E.ON provide loans or grants to E.ON that  
3           E.ON uses to monetize on a current basis the tax benefits resulting from the losses  
4           of its loss affiliates that otherwise would have to be carried forward or possibly  
5           lost forever. In the absence of these tax payments by the Companies and other  
6           subsidiaries with positive taxable income to E.ON, E.ON would have no ability to  
7           extract a current tax benefit from its loss companies unless those losses could be  
8           carried back to prior years. Instead, E.ON would have to wait until future years  
9           when it could apply the loss carryforwards generated by the loss affiliates against  
10          their positive taxable income, assuming that ever would transpire.

11

12          To the extent that the loss subsidiaries actually use their loss carryforwards in the  
13          future, the positive taxable income subsidiaries, including the Companies,  
14          effectively have loaned E.ON and its loss subsidiaries the cash the Companies  
15          have collected from their ratepayers to pay income taxes currently but that will  
16          not be paid by E.ON until some year or years in the future. To the extent that the  
17          loss subsidiaries never actually use their loss carryforwards in the future, the  
18          positive taxable income subsidiaries, including the Companies, effectively have  
19          provided grants to E.ON and its loss subsidiaries using the cash they have  
20          collected from their ratepayers to pay income taxes currently but that will never  
21          be paid in any year in the future.

22

23    **Q.    Are the Companies compensated in any manner for their loans and/or grants**



1           **to E.ON and its loss subsidiaries?**

2    A.    No. There is no provision in the E.ON Tax Allocation Agreement whereby E.ON  
3           or the loss subsidiaries pay a carrying charge to the Companies or repay the  
4           Companies for their grants for the tax expense the Companies have remitted to  
5           E.ON, but which E.ON has not actually used to pay the *federal government*.

6

7    **Q.    Should the Commission reflect these consolidated tax savings in some**  
8           **manner to reduce the Companies' revenue requirements?**

9    A.    Yes. Ratepayers should be compensated for the capital the Companies loan or  
10           invest in E.ON and its loss subsidiaries. The Companies collect these amounts  
11           from their ratepayers, remit the amounts to E.ON and then E.ON obtains and  
12           retains the current tax benefit from monetizing the losses of its loss subsidiaries.  
13           It is the positive taxable income of the Companies, collected from the ratepayers  
14           under the assumption that there are no consolidated tax savings, that makes it  
15           possible for E.ON to obtain these current tax benefits. Unless the E.ON loss  
16           subsidiaries had positive taxable income in prior years and could carry back the  
17           losses to those prior years in order to obtain a refund on a separate standalone tax  
18           return basis, E.ON would not otherwise have been able to obtain this tax benefit  
19           in the absence of the Companies' positive taxable income.

20

21   **Q.    Should the Commission be bound for ratemaking purposes by the**  
22           **requirement of the E.ON Tax Allocation Agreement to compute the**  
23           **Companies' income tax expense on a separate standalone tax return basis?**

1 A. No. The Commission is not bound by the terms of the Tax Allocation Agreement  
2 for ratemaking purposes. Instead, the Commission should determine whether it is  
3 reasonable for the Companies' ratepayers to subsidize the E.ON loss subsidiaries  
4 through cash loans and grants without any compensation. The Commission  
5 should determine the amount of the subsidies provided by the Companies due to  
6 the amounts provided by the ratepayers and then compensate the ratepayers for  
7 these subsidies through the ratemaking process.

8

9 This is a ratemaking matter involving subsidization of affiliates; it is not a matter  
10 dispute regarding the application of the Tax Allocation Agreement for accounting  
11 or cash flow purposes. The Commission's statutory mandate is to set rates at just  
12 and reasonable levels; its mandate is not to allow the Companies to use ratepayer  
13 funds to subsidize their non-regulated affiliates.

14

15 **Q. Do other state commissions recognize consolidated tax savings in the**  
16 **computation of income tax expense for ratemaking purposes?**

17 A. Yes. The commissions in at least six states explicitly recognize consolidated tax  
18 savings in the computation of income tax expense for ratemaking purposes. The  
19 states include Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Texas, West Virginia, Connecticut, and  
20 Oregon. In addition, other states implicitly recognize consolidated tax savings (or  
21 costs) through various means. The former states employ a variety of  
22 methodologies to quantify the consolidated tax savings. The Pennsylvania  
23 commission uses a five year average effective income tax rate for income tax

1 expense. The New Jersey commission uses a rate base reduction for the savings.  
2 The Texas commission computes an interest credit reduction to income tax  
3 expense by applying a debt rate of return to 15 years of cumulative savings. West  
4 Virginia computes a multi-year average of the parent company's loss to reduce  
5 the utility's income tax expense. Finally, the Oregon commission uses a "tax  
6 tracker" to ensure that only taxes actually paid are recovered in rates.

7  
8 As an example of the various states that explicitly recognize consolidated tax  
9 savings in setting the utility's revenue requirement, the New Jersey commission  
10 stated its policy in BPU Docket NO. ER911218201 as follows:

11 **The Board believes that it is appropriate to reflect a consolidated tax**  
12 **savings adjustment where, as here, there has been a tax savings as a**  
13 **result of the filing of a consolidated tax return. Income from utility**  
14 **operations provide the ability to produce tax savings for the entire**  
15 **GPU system because utility income is offset by the annual losses of the**  
16 **other subsidiaries. Therefore, the ratepayers who produce the income**  
17 **that provides the tax benefits should share in those benefits. The**  
18 **Appellate Division has repeatedly affirmed the Board's policy of**  
19 **requiring utility rates to reflect consolidated tax savings and the IRS**  
20 **has acknowledged that consolidated tax adjustments can be made and**  
21 **there are no regulations which prohibit such an adjustment.**  
22

23  
24 **The issue, in this case, is not whether such an adjustment should be**  
25 **made, but, rather, what methodology should be used to make such an**  
26 **adjustment. In this area, the courts have held that the Board has the**  
27 **power and discretion to choose any approach which rationally**  
28 **determines a subsidiary utility's effective tax rate. Toms River Water**  
29 **Company v. New Jersey Public Utilities Commissioners, 158 NJ Super**  
30 **57 (1978). Based on our review of the record in this case, the Board**  
31 **REJECTS the ALJ's recommendation to accept the income tax**  
32 **expense adjustment proposed by Petitioner and, instead, ADOPTS the**  
33 **position of Staff that the rate base adjustment is a more appropriate**  
34 **methodology for the reflection of consolidated tax savings. The rate**

1           **base approach property compensates ratepayers for the time value of**  
2           **money that is essentially lent cost-free to the holding companies in the**  
3           **form of tax advantages used currently and is consistent with our**  
4           **recent Atlantic Electric decision (Docket No. ER90091090J).**  
5           **Moreover, in order to maintain consistency with the methodology**  
6           **applied in the Atlantic decisions, we modify the Staff calculation and**  
7           **find that a rate base adjustment which reflects consolidated tax**  
8           **savings from 1990 forward, including one-half of the 1990 savings, is**  
9           **appropriate in this case.**  
10

11   **Q.    How should the Commission compensate ratepayers for their funds that are**  
12           **not actually used to pay taxes, but rather are used to obtain immediate tax**  
13           **reductions not otherwise available due to the losses of non-regulated**  
14           **affiliates?**

15    A.    I recommend that the Commission provide ratepayers interest on their loans to  
16            E.ON and its loss subsidiaries at the Companies' grossed-up rate of return. The  
17            loans are the cumulative amount of consolidated tax savings achieved by E.ON by  
18            using the positive taxable income and tax payments from the Companies to  
19            monetize the loss subsidiaries' taxable losses. In effect, the Companies'  
20            capitalization is overstated, and therefore, their capitalization is overstated, by the  
21            amount of the loans provided by the Companies to E.ON and its unregulated  
22            subsidiaries.

23  
24            The computation of these consolidated tax savings should start with the present  
25            test year and should be cumulative from this test year forward. In this manner,  
26            the funds provided by ratepayers for tax payments that are not actually paid by  
27            E.ON to the federal and state governments will be treated as loans subject to

1 interest at the Company's grossed-up rate of return. This is the methodology  
2 employed by the New Jersey commission that I described earlier.

3

4 **Q. Could the Commission consider at least a portion of the funds provided by**  
5 **the Company's ratepayers as a grant that never will be repaid rather than**  
6 **only as a loan?**

7 A. Yes. That is a refinement of the methodology that the Commission could  
8 consider in future proceedings if it is able to establish in those proceedings that  
9 certain of the loans effectively were converted into grants. This conversion would  
10 occur when the loss affiliate never is able to use the losses that it incurred in prior  
11 years, e.g., if the loss affiliate is dissolved. To the extent that any amount of the  
12 consolidated tax savings is considered a grant, the Commission should flow  
13 through the principal amount of these savings in addition to providing a return on  
14 the unamortized grant and loan amounts.

15

16 **Q. Have you quantified the effect of your recommendation?**

17 A. Yes. The effect of my recommendation is to reduce KU's income tax expense  
18 and revenue requirement by \$5.278 million and LG&E's by \$3.941 million. I  
19 computed this amount for the test year in several steps. First, I computed the  
20 amount of the loans granted by each of the Companies to E.ON and its other  
21 subsidiaries to determine the reduction in each Company's capitalization for the  
22 test year. I quantified the capitalization amounts by computing the ratio of each  
23 Company's taxable income to the sum of the positive taxable income for all the

1 E.ON subsidiaries, including the Companies and then multiplied this times the  
2 sum of the taxable losses for all the E.ON loss subsidiaries. This is the amount  
3 each Company loaned E.ON. The assumption underlying this computation is that  
4 all the E.ON positive taxable income subsidiaries proportionately subsidize all the  
5 E.ON taxable loss subsidiaries. I used the actual E.ON subsidiaries' federal  
6 taxable income and losses for 2007 to develop the federal ratios for each  
7 Company. Since the 2007 state return quantifications were not yet available, I  
8 used the state taxable income and losses for 2006 to develop the state ratios for  
9 each Company. I obtained these actual amounts from LG&E's response to PSC  
10 2-104 and PSC 2-105, which provided the amounts for both Companies. These  
11 responses are subject to the terms of the Confidentiality Agreement in this  
12 proceeding.

13  
14 Second, I multiplied the amounts loaned by each Company to E.ON by the  
15 *grossed-up weighted average cost of capital for each Company*. This is the return  
16 that the ratepayers should be provided on their loans to the Companies, which  
17 then were loaned to E.ON. This is the revenue requirement effect that I have  
18 reflected on the table in the Summary section of my testimony. The effect on  
19 income tax expense for operating income purposes is the revenue requirement  
20 effect times the combined federal and state income tax rate. When this effect on  
21 income tax expense is grossed-up, it results in the same revenue requirement.

22

1           The computations are detailed on my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-17). The public version of  
2           my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-17) has the confidential amounts redacted. KIUC has filed a  
3           separate confidential version of my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-17) in accordance with the  
4           terms of the Confidentiality Agreement in this proceeding.

1 **III. CAPITALIZATION ISSUES**

2  
3 **Methodology for Removal of ECR Rate Base Amounts from Capitalization Should**  
4 **Not Be Changed**

5  
6 **Q. Please describe the Commission's historic methodology for the removal of**  
7 **ECR rate base amounts from capitalization.**

8 A. The Commission's historic methodology has been to remove 100% of the ECR  
9 rate base amounts from Electric operations capitalization after all rate base  
10 allocations and other capitalization adjustments have been performed. The  
11 Commission's methodology excludes from the Company's capitalization the  
12 *exact same amount that is reflected in the ECR rate base.*

13  
14 **Q. Please describe the Companies' proposal to modify the Commission's**  
15 **historic methodology by employing a rate base allocation to total**  
16 **capitalization.**

17 A. Instead of the direct reduction for the rate base amounts actually used in the ECR,  
18 the Companies proposed a reduction from capitalization based on a ratio of ECR  
19 rate base to non-ECR rate base. Thus, any differences between rate base and  
20 capitalization are allocated between the ECR and base rates rather than assigning  
21 the total difference to base rates.

22  
23 **Q. Should the Commission adopt the Companies' proposal to change its historic**  
24 **methodology?**



1 A. No. First, the Commission has previously rejected the Companies' proposed  
2 methodology. The Companies have offered no new arguments in this proceeding  
3 why the Commission should overturn its prior determination. Second, the  
4 Commission historic methodology specifically reflects the fact that the ECR is  
5 based on a rate base computation, not a capitalization computation. The only way  
6 to properly synchronize the base revenue requirement and the ECR revenue  
7 requirement is to remove the ECR rate base amounts from the total Company  
8 capitalization amounts. This methodology ensures that any differences between  
9 total Company rate base and capitalization are captured somewhere. If the  
10 Companies' methodology is adopted, part of that difference will be allocated to  
11 the ECR for base rate purposes, but will never be reconciled in actuality in the  
12 ECR.

13  
14 **Q. Have you computed the effect of removing the ECR rate base amounts from**  
15 **capitalization using the Commission's historic methodology rather than the**  
16 **Companies' proposed methodology?**

17 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce KU's revenue requirement by \$3.263 million and  
18 LG&E's by \$0.050 million. The computations are detailed on my  
19 Exhibit\_\_(LK-18).

20  
21 **KU Capitalization Should Be Reduced for EEI Investment If Commission Does Not**  
22 **Include EEI Earnings in KU Revenue Requirement**  
23

1 **Q. If the Commission does not adopt your recommendation to incorporate the**  
2 **EEI earnings in KU's revenue requirement, should it reduce KU's**  
3 **capitalization for the EEI investment?**

4 A. Yes.

5

6 **LG&E Capitalization Should Be Reduced to Reflect Reduction in Collection Cycle**

7

8 **Q. LG&E proposes to reduce the collection cycle from 15 days to 10 days. Will**  
9 **this have an impact on LG&E's capitalization?**

10 A. Yes. If the Commission grants this request, it will reduce the capitalization  
11 requirements of LG&E by the 5 days of average monthly revenues. The proposal  
12 will accelerate the Company's cash flow, thus reducing its financing  
13 requirements.

14

15 **Q. If the Commission grants LG&E's request, should it also reflect a reduction**  
16 **in the Company's capitalization in this proceeding?**

17 A. Yes. If the Company's request is granted, the reduction in the Company's  
18 capitalization will be a known and measurable change and should be reflected in  
19 the revenue requirement.

20

21 **Q. How should the Commission reflect this reduction in the LG&E**  
22 **capitalization?**

23 A. It should be reflected as an across the board reduction to LG&E's capitalization.

24 The effect on the Company's capitalization will be the 5 days of average daily

1 cash collections taken after tax and net of the increases in uncollectible accounts  
2 and PSC assessments.

3

4 **Q. Have you quantified the effect of this recommendation on LG&E's revenue**  
5 **requirement?**

6

7 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce LG&E's revenue requirement by \$0.810 million.

8 The computations are detailed on my Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (LK-19).

1                                    **IV.     RATE OF RETURN ISSUES**

2  
3     **Cost of Long-Term Debt Should be Updated**

4  
5     **Q.     The Commission's historic practice in base rate proceedings is to update the**  
6            **utility's cost of debt prior to the record being closed. Have the Companies**  
7            **updated their cost of debt in response to Staff discovery?**

8     A.     Yes. The Companies updated their cost of debt as of August 31, 2008 in updated  
9            responses to PSC 1-43 filed on September 26, 2008. KU's cost of short term debt  
10           was reduced to 2.44% from 2.63% in KU's filing and its cost of long-term debt  
11           was reduced to 5.20% from 5.21% in its filing. LG&E's cost of short term debt  
12           was reduced to 2.4% from 2.63% in LG&E filing and its cost of long-term debt  
13           was reduced to 4.42% from 5.30% in its filing.

14  
15     **Q.     Have you quantified the effect of these reductions in the costs of short-term**  
16            **debt and long-term debt on the Companies' revenue requirements?**

17     A.     Yes. The effect is to reduce KU's revenue requirement by \$0.544 million and  
18            LG&E's revenue requirement by \$6.955 million. The computations are detailed  
19            on my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-20).

20  
21     **Cost of Common Equity Should Reflect Reasonable Level**

22     **Q.     How does the Companies' requested return on common equity of 11.25%**  
23            **compare to the Commission's authorized return on common equity set forth**  
24            **in Case Nos. 2003-00433 and 2003-00434?**

1 A. The Companies' requested return on common equity is in excess of the upper end  
2 of the 10.0% to 11.0% range found reasonable by the Commission in the  
3 Companies' last base rate cases.

4

5 **Q. How does the Companies requested return on common equity compare to the**  
6 **return on common equity granted by other state commissions for electric**  
7 **utilities in 2008?**

8 A. The Companies' requested rate of return is excessive compared to returns granted  
9 by other state commissions. These authorized rates of return for electric utilities  
10 average 10.30%, according to Regulatory Research Associates' ("RRA")  
11 Regulatory Focus dated October 3, 2008 for the first three quarters of the year. I  
12 have removed the rates of return included by RRA in their averages that were set  
13 for new generating assets rather than for the electric utility as a whole and  
14 recomputed the averages for each quarter and year-to-date. I have replicated the  
15 RRA data and computations as my Exhibit\_\_(LK-21). My computations  
16 reflecting the removal of the returns allowed specifically for new generating units  
17 are detailed on my Exhibit\_\_(LK-22).

18

19 **Q. Have you quantified the effect of using the Companies' present 10.50%**  
20 **midpoint return on equity in lieu of their requested 11.25%?**

21 A. Yes. The effect is to reduce KU's jurisdictional revenue requirement by \$13.059  
22 million and LG&E's electric revenue requirement by \$11.151 million. Each 10  
23 basis points affects KU's jurisdictional revenue requirement by \$1.741 million

1 and LG&E's revenue requirement by \$1.487 million. The computations are  
2 detailed on my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-20).

3

4 **Q. Does this complete your testimony?**

5 **A. Yes.**

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-1)**

## **RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT**

---

### **EDUCATION**

**University of Toledo, BBA**  
Accounting

**University of Toledo, MBA**

**Luther Rice University, MA**

### **PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATIONS**

**Certified Public Accountant (CPA)**

**Certified Management Accountant (CMA)**

### **PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS**

**American Institute of Certified Public Accountants**

**Georgia Society of Certified Public Accountants**

**Institute of Management Accountants**

More than thirty years of utility industry experience in the financial, rate, tax, and planning areas. Specialization in revenue requirements analyses, taxes, evaluation of rate and financial impacts of traditional and nontraditional ratemaking, utility mergers/acquisition and diversification. Expertise in proprietary and nonproprietary software systems used by utilities for budgeting, rate case support and strategic and financial planning.



## RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT

---

### EXPERIENCE

1986 to

**Present:** J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc.: Vice President and Principal. Responsible for utility stranded cost analysis, revenue requirements analysis, cash flow projections and solvency, financial and cash effects of traditional and nontraditional ratemaking, and research, speaking and writing on the effects of tax law changes. Testimony before Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Louisiana, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, West Virginia and Wisconsin state regulatory commissions and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

1983 to

**1986:** Energy Management Associates: Lead Consultant.  
Consulting in the areas of strategic and financial planning, traditional and nontraditional ratemaking, rate case support and testimony, diversification and generation expansion planning. Directed consulting and software development projects utilizing PROSCREEN II and ACUMEN proprietary software products. Utilized ACUMEN detailed corporate simulation system, PROSCREEN II strategic planning system and other custom developed software to support utility rate case filings including test year revenue requirements, rate base, operating income and pro-forma adjustments. Also utilized these software products for revenue simulation, budget preparation and cost-of-service analyses.

1976 to

**1983:** The Toledo Edison Company: Planning Supervisor.  
Responsible for financial planning activities including generation expansion planning, capital and expense budgeting, evaluation of tax law changes, rate case strategy and support and computerized financial modeling using proprietary and nonproprietary software products. Directed the modeling and evaluation of planning alternatives including:

- Rate phase-ins.
- Construction project cancellations and write-offs.
- Construction project delays.
- Capacity swaps.
- Financing alternatives.
- Competitive pricing for off-system sales.
- Sale/leasebacks.

## RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT

---

### CLIENTS SERVED

#### Industrial Companies and Groups

Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.	Lehigh Valley Power Committee
Airco Industrial Gases	Maryland Industrial Group
Alcan Aluminum	Multiple Intervenors (New York)
Armco Advanced Materials Co.	National Southwire
Armco Steel	North Carolina Industrial
Bethlehem Steel	Energy Consumers
Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Occidental Chemical Corporation
ELCON	Ohio Energy Group
Enron Gas Pipeline Company	Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers
Florida Industrial Power Users Group	Ohio Manufacturers Association
Gallatin Steel	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy
General Electric Company	Users Group
GPU Industrial Intervenors	PSI Industrial Group
Indiana Industrial Group	Smith Cogeneration
Industrial Consumers for	Taconite Intervenors (Minnesota)
Fair Utility Rates - Indiana	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors
Industrial Energy Consumers - Ohio	West Virginia Energy Users Group
Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Westvaco Corporation
Kimberly-Clark Company	

#### Regulatory Commissions and Government Agencies

Cities in Texas-New Mexico Power Company's Service Territory  
Cities in AEP Texas Central Company's Service Territory  
Cities in AEP Texas North Company's Service Territory  
Georgia Public Service Commission Staff  
Kentucky Attorney General's Office, Division of Consumer Protection  
Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff  
Maine Office of Public Advocate  
New York State Energy Office  
Office of Public Utility Counsel (Texas)

**RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT**

---

**Utilities**

Allegheny Power System  
Atlantic City Electric Company  
Carolina Power & Light Company  
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company  
Delmarva Power & Light Company  
Duquesne Light Company  
General Public Utilities  
Georgia Power Company  
Middle South Services  
Nevada Power Company  
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation

Otter Tail Power Company  
Pacific Gas & Electric Company  
Public Service Electric & Gas  
Public Service of Oklahoma  
Rochester Gas and Electric  
Savannah Electric & Power Company  
Seminole Electric Cooperative  
Southern California Edison  
Talquin Electric Cooperative  
Tampa Electric  
Texas Utilities  
Toledo Edison Company

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
10/86	U-17282 Interim	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Cash revenue requirements financial solvency
11/86	U-17282 Interim Rebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Cash revenue requirements financial solvency
12/86	9613	KY	Attomey General Div. of Consumer Protection	Big Rivers Electric Corp.	Revenue requirements accounting adjustments financial workout plan
1/87	U-17282 Interim	LA 19th Judicial District Ct.	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Cash revenue requirements, financial solvency
3/87	General Order 236	WV	West Virginia Energy Users' Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Tax Reform Act of 1986.
4/87	U-17282 Prudence	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Prudence of River Bend 1, economic analyses, cancellation studies
4/87	M-100 Sub 113	NC	North Carolina Industrial Energy Consumers	Duke Power Co.	Tax Reform Act of 1986
5/87	86-524-E-	WV	West Virginia Energy Users' Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Revenue requirements Tax Reform Act of 1986.
5/87	U-17282 Case In Chief	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements, River Bend 1 phase-in plan, financial solvency
7/87	U-17282 Case In Chief Surebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements River Bend 1 phase-in plan, financial solvency
7/87	U-17282 Prudence Surebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Prudence of River Bend 1, economic analyses, cancellation studies
7/87	86-524 E-SC Rebuttal	WV	West Virginia Energy Users' Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Revenue requirements, Tax Reform Act of 1986

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Koffen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
8/87	9885	KY	Attorney General Div of Consumer Protection	Big Rivers Electric Corp.	Financial workout plan
8/87	E-015/GR- 87-223	MN	Taconite Intervenors	Minnesota Power & Light Co.	Revenue requirements, O&M expense, Tax Reform Act of 1986.
10/87	870220-EI	FL	Occidental Chemical Corp.	Florida Power Corp.	Revenue requirements, O&M expense, Tax Reform Act of 1986
11/87	87-07-01	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	Tax Reform Act of 1986.
1/88	U-17282	LA 19th Judicial District Ct.	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements, River Bend 1 phase-in plan, rate of return
2/88	9934	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Economics of Trimble County completion
2/88	10064	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Revenue requirements, O&M expense, capital structure, excess deferred income taxes
5/88	10217	KY	Alcan Aluminum National Southwire	Big Rivers Electric	Financial workout plan. Corp.
5/88	M-87017 -1C001	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Metropolitan Edison Co.	Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery
5/88	M-87017 -2C005	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery
6/88	U-17282	LA 19th Judicial District Ct.	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities	Prudence of River Bend 1 economic analyses, cancellation studies, financial modeling
7/88	M-87017- 1C001 Rebuttal	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Metropolitan Edison Co.	Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery. SFAS No. 92

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Koilen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
7/88	M-87017- -2C005 Rebuttal	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery. SFAS No. 92
9/88	88-05-25	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co.	Excess deferred taxes, O&M expenses
9/88	10064 Rehearing	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Premature retirements, interest expense
10/88	88-170- EL-AIR	OH	Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.	Revenue requirements, phase-in, excess deferred taxes, O&M expenses, financial considerations, working capital
10/88	88-171- EL-AIR	OH	Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers	Toledo Edison Co.	Revenue requirements, phase-in, excess deferred taxes, O&M expenses, financial considerations, working capital
10/88	8800 355-EI	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users' Group	Florida Power & Light Co	Tax Reform Act of 1986, tax expenses, O&M expenses, pension expense (SFAS No. 87)
10/88	3780-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co	Pension expense (SFAS No. 87).
11/88	U-17282 Remand	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Rate base exclusion plan (SFAS No. 71)
12/88	U-17970	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	AT&T Communications of South Central States	Pension expense (SFAS No. 87)
12/88	U-17949 Rebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	South Central Bell	Compensated absences (SFAS No. 43), pension expense (SFAS No. 87). Part 32, income tax normalization.
2/89	U-17282 Phase II	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements, phase-in of River Bend 1, recovery of canceled plant.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
6/89	881602-EU 890326-EU	FL	Talquin Electric Cooperative	Talquin/City of Tallahassee	Economic analyses, incremental cost-of-service, average customer rates
7/89	U-17970	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	AT&T Communications of South Central States	Pension expense (SFAS No. 87), compensated absences (SFAS No. 43). Part 32
8/89	8555	TX	Occidental Chemical Corp.	Houston Lighting & Power Co.	Cancellation cost recovery. tax expense, revenue requirements
8/89	3840-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	Georgia Power Co.	Promotional practices, advertising, economic development.
9/89	U-17282 Phase II Detailed	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements, detailed investigation.
10/89	8880	TX	Enron Gas Pipeline	Texas-New Mexico Power Co.	Deferred accounting treatment, sale/leaseback
10/89	8928	TX	Enron Gas Pipeline	Texas-New Mexico Power Co.	Revenue requirements, imputed capital structure, cash working capital
10/89	R-891364	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	Philadelphia Electric Co.	Revenue requirements.
11/89 12/89	R-891364 Surrebuttal (2 Filings)	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	Philadelphia Electric Co.	Revenue requirements. sale/leaseback
1/90	U-17282 Phase II Detailed Rebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements <i>detailed investigation</i>
1/90	U-17282 Phase III	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Phase-in of River Bend 1, deregulated asset plan
3/90	890319-EI	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	Florida Power & Light Co.	O&M expenses, Tax Reform Act of 1986.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
4/90	890319-EI Rebuttal	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users Group	Florida Power & Light Co.	O&M expenses, Tax Reform Act of 1986.
4/90	U-17282	LA 19 <sup>th</sup> Judicial District Ct	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities	Fuel clause, gain on sale of utility assets
9/90	90-158	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Revenue requirements, post-test year additions, forecasted test year.
12/90	U-17282 Phase IV	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Revenue requirements
3/91	29327, et al.	NY	Multiple Intervenors	Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.	Incentive regulation
5/91	9945	TX	Office of Public Utility Counsel of Texas	El Paso Electric Co.	Financial modeling, economic analyses, prudence of Palo Verde 3.
9/91	P-910511 P-910512	PA	Allegheny Ludlum Corp., Armco Advanced Materials Co., The West Penn Power Industrial Users' Group	West Penn Power Co.	Recovery of CAAA costs, least cost financing
9/91	91-231 -E-NC	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Monongahela Power Co.	Recovery of CAAA costs, least cost financing
11/91	U-17282	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Asset impairment, deregulated asset plan, revenue require- ments
12/91	91-410- EL-AIR	OH	Air Products and Chemicals, Inc., Armco Steel Co., General Electric Co., Industrial Energy Consumers	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.	Revenue requirements, phase-in plan
12/91	10200	TX	Office of Public Utility Counsel of Texas	Texas-New Mexico Power Co.	Financial integrity, strategic planning, declined business affiliations



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
5/92	910890-EI	FL	Occidental Chemical Corp	Florida Power Corp	Revenue requirements, O&M expense, pension expense, OPEB expense, fossil dismantling, nuclear decommissioning.
8/92	R-00922314	PA	GPU Industrial Intervenors	Metropolitan Edison Co	Incentive regulation, performance rewards, purchased power risk, OPEB expense
9/92	92-043	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Consumers	Generic Proceeding	OPEB expense
9/92	920324-EI	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users' Group	Tampa Electric Co.	OPEB expense
9/92	39348	IN	Indiana Industrial Group	Generic Proceeding	OPEB expense.
9/92	910840-PU	FL	Florida Industrial Power Users' Group	Generic Proceeding	OPEB expense
9/92	39314	IN	Industrial Consumers for Fair Utility Rates	Indiana Michigan Power Co	OPEB expense
11/92	U-19904	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities/Energy Corp.	Merger.
11/92	8649	MD	Westvaco Corp., Eastalco Aluminum Co	Potomac Edison Co.	OPEB expense
11/92	92-1715-AU-COI	OH	Ohio Manufacturers Association	Generic Proceeding	OPEB expense.
12/92	R-00922378	PA	Armco Advanced Materials Co., The WPP Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Incentive regulation, performance rewards, purchased power risk, OPEB expense.
12/92	U-19949	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	South Central Bell	Affiliate transactions, cost allocations, merger

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
12/92	R-00922479	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users' Group	Philadelphia Electric Co.	OPEB expense
1/93	8487	MD	Maryland Industrial Group	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co., Bethlehem Steel Corp.	OPEB expense, deferred fuel. CWIP in rate base
1/93	39498	IN	PSI Industrial Group	PSI Energy, Inc	Refunds due to over-collection of taxes on Marble Hill cancellation.
3/93	92-11-11	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	Connecticut Light & Power Co	OPEB expense
3/93	U-19904 (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities/Entergy Corp.	Merger
3/93	93-01 EL-EFC	OH	Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers	Ohio Power Co	Affiliate transactions, fuel
3/93	EC92-21000 ER92-806-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities/Entergy Corp.	Merger.
4/93	92-1464- EL-AIR	OH	Air Products Armco Steel Industrial Energy Consumers	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.	Revenue requirements, phase-in plan
4/93	EC92-21000 ER92-806-000 (Rebuttal)	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Gulf States Utilities/Entergy Corp.	Merger.
9/93	93-113	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Kentucky Utilities	Fuel clause and coal contract refund.
9/93	92-490, 92-490A, 90-360-C	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers and Kentucky Attorney General	Big Rivers Electric Corp.	Disallowances and restitution for excessive fuel costs, illegal and improper payments, recovery of mine closure costs.
10/93	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	Revenue requirements, debt restructuring agreement, River Bend cost recovery

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
1/94	U-20647	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co.	Audit and investigation into fuel clause costs.
4/94	U-20647 (Surebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities	Nuclear and fossil unit performance, fuel costs, fuel clause principles and guidelines
5/94	U-20178	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Louisiana Power & Light Co.	Planning and quantification issues of least cost integrated resource plan.
9/94	U-19904 Initial Post-Merger Earnings Review	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co.	River Bend phase-in plan, deregulated asset plan, capital structure, other revenue requirement issues.
9/94	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	G&T cooperative ratemaking policies, exclusion of River Bend, other revenue requirement issues.
10/94	3905-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	Southern Bell Telephone Co.	Incentive rate plan, earnings review
10/94	5258-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	Southern Bell Telephone Co.	Alternative regulation, cost allocation.
11/94	U-19904 Initial Post-Merger Earnings Review (Rebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co.	River Bend phase-in plan, deregulated asset plan, capital structure, other revenue requirement issues.
11/94	U-17735 (Rebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	G&T cooperative ratemaking policy, exclusion of River Bend, other revenue requirement issues.
4/95	R-00943271	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.	Revenue requirements Fossil dismantling, nuclear decommissioning

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
6/95	3905-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission	Southern Bell Telephone Co.	Incentive regulation, affiliate transactions, revenue requirements, rate refund
6/95	U-19904 (Direct)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co.	Gas, coal, nuclear fuel costs, contract prudence, base/fuel realignment
10/95	95-02614	TN	Tennessee Office of the Attorney General Consumer Advocate	BellSouth Telecommunications, Inc.	Affiliate transactions.
10/95	U-21485 (Direct)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co.	Nuclear O&M, River Bend phase-in plan, base/fuel realignment, NOL and AltMin asset deferred taxes, other revenue requirement issues
11/95	U-19904 (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co. Division	Gas, coal, nuclear fuel costs, contract prudence, base/fuel realignment
11/95	U-21485 (Supplemental Direct) 12/95 U-21485 (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Gulf States Utilities Co.	Nuclear O&M, River Bend phase-in plan, base/fuel realignment, NOL and AltMin asset deferred taxes, other revenue requirement issues
1/96	95-299-EL-AIR 95-300-EL-AIR	OH	Industrial Energy Consumers	The Toledo Edison Co. The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.	Competition, asset writeoffs and revaluation, O&M expense, other revenue requirement issues.
2/96	PUC No. 14967	TX	Office of Public Utility Counsel	Central Power & Light	Nuclear decommissioning
5/96	95-485-LCS	NM	City of Las Cruces	El Paso Electric Co.	Stranded cost recovery, municipalization
7/96	8725	MD	The Maryland Industrial Group and Redland Genstar, Inc	Baltimore Gas & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co. and Constellation Energy Corp.	Merger savings, tracking mechanism, earnings sharing plan, revenue requirement issues

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
9/96 11/96	U-22092 U-22092 (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	River Bend phase-in plan, base/fuel realignment, NOL and AltMin asset deferred taxes, other revenue requirement issues, allocation of regulated/nonregulated costs.
10/96	96-327	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Big Rivers Electric Corp.	Environmental surcharge recoverable costs.
2/97	R-00973877	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	PECO Energy Co.	Stranded cost recovery, regulatory assets and liabilities, intangible transition charge, revenue requirements.
3/97	96-489	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Kentucky Power Co.	Environmental surcharge recoverable costs, system agreements, allowance inventory, jurisdictional allocation
5/97	TO-97-397	MO	MCI Telecommunications Corp , Inc , MCImetro Access Transmission Services, Inc	Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	Price cap regulation, revenue requirements, rate of return.
6/97	R-00973953	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	PECO Energy Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning
7/97	R-00973954	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning
7/97	U-22092	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Depreciation rates and methodologies, River Bend phase-in plan.
8/97	97-300	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Louisville Gas & Electric Co. and Kentucky Utilities Co.	Merger policy, cost savings, surcredit sharing mechanism, revenue requirements, rate of return

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
8/97	R-00973954 (Surrebuttal)	PA	PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning
10/97	97-204	KY	Alcan Aluminum Corp. Southwire Co.	Big Rivers Electric Corp.	Restructuring, revenue requirements, reasonableness
10/97	R-974008	PA	Metropolitan Edison Industrial Users Group	Metropolitan Edison Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements
10/97	R-974009	PA	Penelec Industrial Customer Alliance	Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements
11/97	97-204 (Rebuttal)	KY	Alcan Aluminum Corp. Southwire Co.	Big Rivers Electric Corp.	Restructuring, revenue requirements, reasonableness of rates, cost allocation.
11/97	U-22491	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, other revenue requirement issues.
11/97	R-00973953 (Surrebuttal)	PA	Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	PECO Energy Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning.
11/97	R-973981	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenor	West Penn Power Co	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements, securitization.
11/97	R-974104	PA	Duquesne Industrial Intervenor	Duquesne Light Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements, securitization.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
12/97	R-973981 (Surrebuttal)	PA	West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors	West Penn Power Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements
12/97	R-974104 (Surrebuttal)	PA	Duquesne Industrial Intervenors	Duquesne Light Co.	Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements, securitization.
1/98	U-22491 (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, other revenue requirement issues.
2/98	8774	MD	Westvaco	Potomac Edison Co	Merger of Duquesne, AE, customer safeguards, savings sharing.
3/98	U-22092 (Allocated Stranded Cost Issues)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Restructuring, stranded costs, regulatory assets, securitization, regulatory mitigation.
3/98	8390-U	GA	Georgia Natural Gas Group, Georgia Textile Manufacturers Assoc	Atlanta Gas Light Co	Restructuring, unbundling, stranded costs, incentive regulation, revenue requirements
3/98	U-22092 (Allocated Stranded Cost Issues) (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Restructuring, stranded costs, regulatory assets, securitization, regulatory mitigation.
10/98	97-596	ME	Maine Office of the Public Advocate	Bangor Hydro- Electric Co.	Restructuring, unbundling, stranded costs, T&D revenue requirements
10/98	9355-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Georgia Power Co.	Affiliate transactions
10/98	U-17735	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Cajun Electric Power Cooperative	G&T cooperative ratemaking policy, other revenue requirement issues.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
11/98	U-23327	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	SWEPCO, CSW and AEP	Merger policy, savings sharing mechanism, affiliate transaction conditions
12/98	U-23358 (Direct)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.
12/98	98-577	ME	Maine Office of Public Advocate	Maine Public Service Co.	Restructuring, unbundling, stranded cost, T&D revenue requirements
1/99	98-10-07	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	United Illuminating Co.	Stranded costs, investment tax credits, accumulated deferred income taxes, excess deferred income taxes.
3/99	U-23358 (Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.
3/99	98-474	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Louisville Gas and Electric Co	Revenue requirements, alternative forms of regulation
3/99	98-426	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co	Revenue requirements, alternative forms of regulation
3/99	99-082	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Louisville Gas and Electric Co.	Revenue requirements.
3/99	99-083	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co.	Revenue requirements.
4/99	U-23358 (Supplemental Surrebuttal)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.
4/99	99-03-04	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	United Illuminating Co.	Regulatory assets and liabilities, stranded costs, recovery mechanisms.
4/99	99-02-05	CT	Connecticut Industrial Utility Customers	Connecticut Light and Power Co	Regulatory assets and liabilities stranded costs, recovery mechanisms.



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
5/99	98-426 99-082 (Additional Direct)	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Louisville Gas and Electric Co.	Revenue requirements
5/99	98-474 99-083 (Additional Direct)	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Kentucky Utilities Co.	Revenue requirements
5/99	98-426 98-474 (Response to Amended Applications)	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Louisville Gas and Electric Co. and Kentucky Utilities Co.	Alternative regulation.
6/99	97-596	ME	Maine Office of Public Advocate	Bangor Hydro- Electric Co.	Request for accounting order regarding electric industry restructuring costs
6/99	U-23358	LA	Louisiana Public Public Service Comm. Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Affiliate transactions, cost allocations
7/99	99-03-35	CT	Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers	United Illuminating Co.	Stranded costs, regulatory assets, tax effects of asset divestiture.
7/99	U-23327	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Southwestern Electric Power Co., Central and South West Corp, and American Electric Power Co.	Merger Settlement and Stipulation.
7/99	97-596 Surrebuttal	ME	Maine Office of Public Advocate	Bangor Hydro- Electric Co.	Restructuring, unbundling, stranded cost, T&D revenue requirements
7/99	98-0452- E-G)	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Monongahela Power, Potomac Edison, Appalachian Power, Wheeling Power	Regulatory assets and liabilities.
8/99	98-577 Surrebuttal	ME	Maine Office of Public Advocate	Maine Public Service Co.	Restructuring, unbundling, stranded costs, T&D revenue requirements
8/99	98-426 99-082 Rebuttal	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Louisville Gas and Electric Co.	Revenue requirements

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdic.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
8/99	98-474 98-083 Rebuttal	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Kentucky Utilities Co.	Revenue requirements.
8/99	98-0452- E-GI Rebuttal	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Monongahela Power, Potomac Edison, Appalachian Power, Wheeling Power	Regulatory assets and liabilities.
10/99	U-24182 Direct	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, affiliate transactions, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.
11/99	21527	TX	Dallas-Ft Worth Hospital Council and Coalition of Independent Colleges and Universities	TXU Electric	Restructuring, stranded costs, taxes, securitization
11/99	U-23358 Surrebuttal Affiliate Transactions Review	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Service company affiliate transaction costs.
04/00	99-1212-EL-ETPOH 99-1213-EL-ATA 99-1214-EL-AAM		Greater Cleveland Growth Association	First Energy (Cleveland Electric Illuminating, Toledo Edison)	Historical review, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities.
01/00	U-24182 Surrebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, affiliate transactions, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues
05/00	2000-107	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Power Co	ECR surcharge roll-in to base rates
05/00	U-24182 Supplemental Direct	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Affiliate expense proforma adjustments
05/00	A-110550F0147 PA		Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group	PECO Energy	Merger between PECO and Unicom

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdic.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
07/00	22344	TX	The Dallas-Fort Worth Hospital Council and The Coalition of Independent Colleges and Universities	Statewide Generic Proceeding	Escalation of O&M expenses for unbundled T&D revenue requirements in projected test year.
05/00	99-1658-EL-ETP	OH	AK Steel Corp.	Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.	Regulatory transition costs, including regulatory assets and liabilities, SFAS 109, ADIT, EDIT, ITC
07/00	U-21453	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	SWEPCO	Stranded costs, regulatory assets and liabilities
08/00	U-24064	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	CLECO	Affiliate transaction pricing ratemaking principles, subsidization of nonregulated affiliates, ratemaking adjustments
10/00	PUC 22350 SOAH 473-00-1015	TX	The Dallas-Ft. Worth Hospital Council and The Coalition of Independent Colleges And Universities	TXU Electric Co.	Restructuring, T&D revenue requirements, mitigation, regulatory assets and liabilities.
10/00	R-00974104 Affidavit	PA	Duquesne Industrial Intervenors	Duquesne Light Co.	Final accounting for stranded costs, including treatment of auction proceeds, taxes, capital costs, switchback costs, and excess pension funding
11/00	P-00001837 R-00974008 P-00001838 R-00974009	PA	Metropolitan Edison Industrial Users Group Penelec Industrial Customer Alliance	Metropolitan Edison Co. Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Final accounting for stranded costs, including treatment of auction proceeds, taxes, regulatory assets and liabilities, transaction costs
12/00	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket C) Surrebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	SWEPCO	Stranded costs, regulatory assets
01/01	U-24993 Direct	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Koffen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
01/01	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket B) Surrebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Industry restructuring, business separation plan, organization structure, hold harmless conditions, financing.
01/01	Case No. 2000-386	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Recovery of environmental costs, surcharge mechanism.
01/01	Case No. 2000-439	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co	Recovery of environmental costs, surcharge mechanism
02/01	A-110300F0095 PA A-110400F0040	PA	Met-Ed Industrial Users Group Penelec Industrial Customer Alliance	GPU, Inc FirstEnergy Corp/	Merger, savings, reliability
03/01	P-00001860 PA P-00001861	PA	Met-Ed Industrial Users Group Penelec Industrial Customer Alliance	Metropolitan Edison Co. and Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Recovery of costs due to provider of last resort obligation
04 /01	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket B) Settlement Term Sheet	LA	Louisiana Public Public Service Comm. Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Business separation plan; settlement agreement on overall plan structure
04 /01	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket B) Contested Issues	LA	Louisiana Public Public Service Comm. Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Business separation plan; agreements, hold harmless conditions, separations methodology
05 /01	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket B) Contested Issues Transmission and Distribution Rebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Public Service Comm. Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Business separation plan; agreements, hold harmless conditions, Separations methodology

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Koffen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
07/01	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 Subdocket B Transmission and Distribution Term Sheet	LA	Louisiana Public Public Service Comm Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Business separation plan: settlement agreement on T&D issues, agreements necessary to implement T&D separations, hold harmless conditions, separations methodology
10/01	14000-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Georgia Power Company	Revenue requirements, Rate Plan, fuel clause recovery
11/01	14311-U Direct Panel with Bolin Killings	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co.	Revenue requirements, revenue forecast, O&M expense, depreciation, plant additions, cash working capital
11/01	U-25687 Direct	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Revenue requirements, capital structure, allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, River Bend uprate.
02/02	25230	TX	Dallas FL-Worth Hospital Council & the Coalition of Independent Colleges & Universities	TXU Electric	Stipulation. Regulatory assets, securitization financing
02/02	U-25687 Surrebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC. River Bend uprate
03/02	14311-U Rebuttal Panel with Bolin Killings	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co.	Revenue requirements, earnings sharing plan, service quality standards
03/02	14311-U Rebuttal Panel with Michelle L. Thebert	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co.	Revenue requirements, revenue forecast. O&M expense, depreciation, plant additions, cash working capital
03/02	001148-EI	FL	South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Assoc	Florida Power & Light Co.	Revenue requirements Nuclear life extension, storm damage accruals and reserve, capital structure, O&M expense
04/02 (Supplemental Surrebuttal)	U-25687	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC. River Bend uprate.
04/02	U-21453, U-20925 and U-22092		Louisiana Public Service Commission	SWEPCO	Business separation plan, T&D Term Sheet. separations methodologies, hold harmless

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
	(Subdocket C)		Staff		conditions.
08/02	EL01-88-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc. and The Entergy Operating Companies	System Agreement, production cost equalization, tariffs.
08/02	U-25888	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc and Entergy Louisiana, Inc	System Agreement, production cost disparities, prudence
09/02	2002-00224 2002-00225	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co. Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Line losses and fuel clause recovery associated with off-system sales
11/02	2002-00146 2002-00147	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co. Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Environmental compliance costs and surcharge recovery
01/03	2002-00169	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc	Kentucky Power Co.	Environmental compliance costs and surcharge recovery
04/03	2002-00429 2002-00430	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co. Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Extension of merger surcredit, flaws in Companies' studies
04/03	U-26527	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC, Capital structure, post test year Adjustments.
06/03	EL01-88-000 Rebuttal	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	System Agreement, production cost equalization, tariffs.
06/03	2003-00068	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers	Kentucky Utilities Co.	Environmental cost recovery, correction of base rate error
11/03	ER03-753-000	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Unit power purchases and sale cost-based tariff pursuant to System Agreement

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdict.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
11/03	ER03-583-000, FERC ER03-583-001, and ER03-583-002  ER03-681-000, ER03-681-001  ER03-682-000, ER03-682-001, and ER03-682-002  ER03-744-000, ER03-744-001 (Consolidated)		Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc., the Entergy Operating Companies, EWO Market- ing, L.P, and Entergy Power, Inc	Unit power purchase and sale agreements, contractual provisions, projected costs, levelized rates, and formula rates
12/03	U-26527 Surrebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC, Capital structure, post test year adjustments
12/03	2003-0334 2003-0335	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co. Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Earnings Sharing Mechanism.
12/03	U-27136	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Louisiana, Inc	Purchased power contracts between affiliates, terms and conditions
03/04	U-26527 Supplemental Surrebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC, capital structure, post test year adjustments
03/04	2003-00433	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Louisville Gas & Electric Co.	Revenue requirements, depreciation rates, O&M expense, deferrals and amortization, earnings sharing mechanism, merger surcredit, VDT surcredit.
03/04	2003-00434	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co.	Revenue requirements, depreciation rates. O&M expense, deferrals and amortization, earnings sharing mechanism, merger surcredit, VDT surcredit
03/04	SOAH Docket 473-04-2459, PUC Docket	TX	Cities Served by Texas- New Mexico Power Co.	Texas-New Mexico Power Co.	Stranded costs true-up, including including valuation issues, ITC, ADIT, excess earnings

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
05/04	29206 04-169- EL-UNC	OH	Ohio Energy Group, Inc.	Columbus Southern Power Co. & Ohio Power Co.	Rate stabilization plan. deferrals, T&D rate increases. earnings
06/04	SOAH Docket 473-04-4555 PUC Docket 29526	TX	Houston Council for Health and Education	CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric	Stranded costs true-up, including valuation issues, ITC, EDIT, excess mitigation credits, capacity auction true-up revenues, interest.
08/04	SOAH Docket 473-04-4556 PUC Docket 29526 (Suppl Direct)	TX	Houston Council for Health and Education	CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric	Interest on stranded cost pursuant to Texas Supreme Court remand
09/04	Docket No U-23327 Subdocket B	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	SWEPSCO	Fuel and purchased power expenses recoverable through fuel adjustment clause, trading activities, compliance with terms of various LPSC Orders.
10/04	Docket No U-23327 Subdocket A	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	SWEPSCO	Revenue requirements
12/04	Case No. 2004-00321 Case No. 2004-00372	KY	Gallatin Steel Co.	East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc , Big Sandy Recc, etal.	Environmental cost recovery. qualified costs, TIER requirements, cost allocation
01/05	30485	TX	Houston Council for Health and Education	CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric, LLC	Stranded cost true-up including regulatory Central Co. assets and liabilities, ITC, EDIT. capacity auction, proceeds, excess mitigation credits, retrospective and prospective ADIT
02/05	18638-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co.	Revenue requirements
02/05	18638-U Panel with Tony Wackerly	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co.	Comprehensive rate plan, pipeline replacement program surcharge, performance based rate plan
02/05	18638-U Panel with Michelle Thebert	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atlanta Gas Light Co	Energy conservation, economic development, and tariff issues



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
03/05	Case No. 2004-00426 Case No 2004-00421	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Utilities Co Louisville Gas & Electric	Environmental cost recovery, Jobs Creation Act of 2004 and § 199 deduction, excess common equity ratio, deferral and amortization of nonrecurring O&M expense
06/05	2005-00068	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Kentucky Power Co	Environmental cost recovery, Jobs Creation Act of 2004 and §199 deduction. margins on allowances used for AEP system sales
06/05	050045-EI	FL	South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Assoc	Florida Power & Light Co.	Storm damage expense and reserve, RTO costs, O&M expense projections, return on equity performance incentive, capital structure, selective second phase post-test year rate increase
08/05	31056	TX	Alliance for Valley Healthcare	AEP Texas Central Co.	Stranded cost true-up including regulatory assets and liabilities, ITC, EDIT, capacity auction, proceeds, excess mitigation credits, retrospective and prospective ADIT
09/05	20298-U	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atmos Energy Corp	Revenue requirements, roll-in of surcharges, cost recovery through surcharge. reporting requirements
09/05	20298-U Panel with Victoria Taylor	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff	Atmos Energy Corp	Affiliate transactions, cost allocations. capitalization, cost of debt.
10/05	04-42	DE	Delaware Public Service Commission Staff	Artesian Water Co.	Allocation of tax net operating losses between regulated and unregulated.
11/05	2005-00351 2005-00352	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.	Kentucky Utilities Co. Louisville Gas and Electric Co.	Workforce Separation Program cost recovery and shared savings through VDT surcredit.
01/06	2005-00341	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	Kentucky Power Co.	System Sales Clause Rider, Environmental Cost Recovery Rider, Net Congestion Rider, Storm damage, vegetation management program, depreciation, off-system sales, maintenance normalization, pension and OPEB
03/06 05/06	31994 31994 Supplemental	TX	Cities	Texas-New Mexico Power Co.	Stranded cost recovery through competition transition or change. Retrospective ADFIT, prospective ADFIT

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
03/06	U-21453, U-20925, U-22092	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc.	Jurisdictional separation plan
3/06	NOPR Reg 104385-OR	IRS	Alliance for Valley Health Care and Houston Council for Health Education	AEP Texas Central Company and CenterPoint Energy Houston Electric	Proposed Regulations affecting flow- through to ratepayers of excess deferred income taxes and investment Tax credits on generation plant that is sold or deregulated.
4/06	U-25116	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Louisiana, Inc	2002-2004 Audit of Fuel Adjustment Clause Filings Affiliate transactions
07/06	R-00061366, Et al	PA	Met-Ed Ind Users Group Pennsylvania Ind. Customer Alliance	Metropolitan Edison Co. Pennsylvania Electric Co	Recovery of NUG-related stranded costs, government mandated programs costs, storm damage costs
07/06	U-23327	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Southwestern Electric Power Co.	Revenue requirements, formula rate plan, banking proposal.
08/06	U-21453, U-20925 U-22092 (Subdocket J)	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Jurisdictional separation plan.
11/06	05CVH03-3375 Franklin County Court Affidavit	OH	Various Taxing Authorities (Non-Utility Proceeding)	State of Ohio Department of Revenue	Accounting for nuclear fuel assemblies as manufactured equipment and capitalized plant
12/06	U-23327 Subdocket A Reply Testimony	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Southwestern Electric Power Co	Revenue requirements, formula rate plan, banking proposal.
03/07	U-29764	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc., Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Jurisdictional allocation of Entergy System Agreement equalization remedy receipts
03/07	33309	TX	Cities	AEP Texas Central Co.	Revenue requirements, including fractionalization of transmission and distribution costs.
03/07	33310	TX	Cities	AEP Texas North Co.	Revenue requirements, including fractionalization of transmission and distribution costs.

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
03/07	2006-00472	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	East Kentucky Power Cooperative	Interim rate increase, RUS loan covenants, credit facility requirements, financial condition.
03/07	U-29157	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Cleco Power, LLC	Permanent (Phase II) storm damage cost recovery
04/07	U-29764 Supplemental And Rebuttal	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Gulf States, Inc Entergy Louisiana, LLC	Jurisdictional allocation of Entergy System Agreement equalization remedy receipts.
04/07	ER07-682-000 Affidavit	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Allocation of intangible and general plant and A&G expenses to production and state income tax effects on equalization remedy receipts
04/07	ER07-684-000 Affidavit	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Fuel hedging costs and compliance with FERC USOA.
05/07	ER07-682-000 Affidavit	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc and the Entergy Operating Companies	Allocation of intangible and general plant and A&G expenses to production and account 924 effects on MSS-3 equalization remedy payments and receipts
06/07	U-29764	LA	Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff	Entergy Louisiana, LLC Entergy Gulf States, Inc	Show cause for violating LPSC Order on fuel hedging costs.
07/07	2006-00472	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc	East Kentucky Power Cooperative	Revenue requirements, post test year adjustments, TIER, surcharge revenues and costs, financial need.
07/07	ER07-956-000 Affidavit	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc	Storm damage costs related to Hurricanes Katrina and Rita and effects of MSS-3 equalization payments and receipts

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
10/07	05-UR-103 Direct	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	Wisconsin Electric Power Company Wisconsin Gas, LLC	Revenue requirements, carrying charges on CWIP, amortization and return on regulatory assets, working capital, incentive compensation, use of rate base in lieu of capitalization, quantification and use of Point Beach sale proceeds.
10/07	05-UR-103 Surrebuttal	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group	Wisconsin Electric Power Company Wisconsin Gas, LLC	Revenue requirements, carrying charges on CWIP, amortization and return on regulatory assets, working capital, incentive compensation, use of rate base in lieu of capitalization, quantification and use of Point Beach sale proceeds.
10/07	25060-U Direct	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Public Interest Adversary Staff	Georgia Power Company	Affiliate costs, incentive compensation, consolidated income taxes, §199 deduction
11/07	06-0033-E-CN Direct	WV	West Virginia Energy Users Group	Appalachian Power Company	IGCC surcharge during construction period and post-in-service date.
11/07	ER07-682-000 Direct	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc. and the Entergy Operating Companies	Functionalization and allocation of intangible and general plant and A&G expenses
01/08	ER07-682-000 Cross Answering	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc. and the Entergy Operating Companies	Functionalization and allocation of intangible and general plant and A&G expenses
01/08	07-551-EL-AIR Direct	OH	Ohio Energy Group, Inc	Ohio Edison Company, Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, Toledo Edison Company	Revenue Requirements
02/08	ER07-956-000 Direct	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc. and the Entergy Operating Companies	Functionalization of expenses in account 923; storm damage expense and accounts 924, 228.1, 182.3, 254 and 407.3; tax NOL carrybacks in account 165 and 236; ADIT; nuclear service lives and effect on depreciation and decommissioning

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdct.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
03/08	ER07-956-000 Cross-Answering	FERC	Louisiana Public Service Commission	Entergy Services, Inc. and the Entergy Operating Companies	Functionalization of expenses in account 923; storm damage expense and accounts 924, 228 1, 182 3, 254 and 407 3; tax NOL carrybacks in account 165 and 236; ADIT; nuclear service lives and effect on depreciation and decommissioning.
04/08	2007-00562 And 2007-00563	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers. Inc.	Kentucky Utilities Co. Louisville Gas and Electric Co	Merger surcredit.
04/08	26837 Direct Panel with Thomas K. Bond, Cynthia Johnson, Michelle Thebert	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	SCANA Energy Marketing, Inc	Rule Nisi complaint.
05/08	26837 Rebuttal Panel with Thomas K. Bond, Cynthia Johnson, Michelle Thebert	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	SCANA Energy Marketing, Inc	Rule Nisi complaint.
05/08	26837 Supplemental Rebuttal Panel with Thomas K. Bond, Cynthia Johnson, Michelle Thebert	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Staff	SCANA Energy Marketing, Inc	Rule Nisi complaint.
06/08	2008-00115	KY	Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers. Inc	East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc	Environmental surcharge recoveries. incl costs recovered in existing rates, TIER
07/08	27163 Direct	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Public Interest Advocacy Staff	Atmos Energy Corp	Revenue requirements, incl projected test year rate base and expenses
07/08	27163 Panel with Victoria Taylor	GA	Georgia Public Service Commission Public Interest Advocacy Staff	Atmos Energy Corp	Affiliate transactions and division cost allocations, capital structure, cost of debt.
08/08	6680-CE-170 Direct	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Power and Light Company	Nelson Dewey 3 or Colombia 3 fixed financial parameters

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of September 2008**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Case</b>	<b>Jurisdict.</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>Utility</b>	<b>Subject</b>
08/08	6680-UR-116 Direct	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Power and Light Company	CWIP in rate base, labor expenses, pension expense, financing, capital structure, decoupling
08/08	6680-UR-116 Rebuttal	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Power and Light Company	<i>Capital structure</i>
09/08	6690-UR-119 Direct	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Public Service Corp.	Prudence of Weston 3 outage, incentive compensation, Crane Creek Wind Farm incremental revenue requirement, capital structure
09/08	6690-UR-119 Surrebuttal	WI	Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc	Wisconsin Public Service Corp.	Prudence of Weston 3 outage, Section 199 deduction.

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-2)**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251**

**CASE NO. 2007-00565**

**Response to Second Set of Data Requests of the  
Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  
Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 2.18**

**Responding Witness: S. Bradford Rives / Paul W. Thompson / Lonnie E. Bellar**

Q-2.18 Refer to the KU's response to PSC 1-34.

- a. Please provide a detailed description of EEI
- b. Please provide a history by year of KU's investment in EEI.
- c. Please provide a history by year of KU's earnings from EEI
- d. Please explain why KU records the income from EEI in "Other Income Less Deductions."

A-2.18. a. EEI was formed in the early 1950's by several independent sponsoring companies, including:

Union Electric Company (UE)  
Central Illinois Public Service Company (CIPS)  
Illinois Power Company (IP)  
Kentucky Utilities Company (KU)  
Middle South Utilities, Inc.

Each company purchased stock in the newly formed company. EEI was formed for constructing, owning and operating the electric generating plant in Joppa, Illinois to provide power to a gaseous diffusion uranium plant owned and operated by the United States Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) near Paducah, Kentucky. Construction began on the 1,000 MW plant in 1951. Plant start-up occurred in 1954 and the plant reached full operation in the summer of 1955. At that time the sponsoring companies purchased any excess power produced by the plant beyond the energy required by the AEC pursuant to a purchase power agreement with a definite term. EEI generated 1,000 MW of electric capacity at its coal-fired power plant in Joppa, Illinois, and 55 MW at its natural gas fired facility at the same location. Today, Missouri-based utility holding company Ameren Energy



holds an 80% stake in EEI and Kentucky Utilities (a subsidiary of E.ON U.S.) owns the remaining 20% of the company.

The gross capacity of the plant is currently 1,162 MW. Of that total, 1,086 MW is from the coal fired Joppa facility and 76 MW is combustion turbine capacity from Midwest Electric Power Inc. By contract, EEI sold its energy to AEC and the sponsoring companies at cost based rates until the expiration under its terms at the end of 2005. In late 2005, as a majority shareholder, Ameren Energy voted to sell this power into the market rather than to sponsoring companies beginning in 2006. KU receives equity in earnings from 20% of the net income of EEI. KU also receives 20% of the cash dividends that are declared and paid by EEI.

b. In 1951, the Company's original investment was \$350,000. In 1953 and 1958 the Company invested \$270,000 and \$675,800, respectively. Since then, the investment has been \$1,295,800.

c.

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Earnings from EEI\***

<u>Year</u>	<u>Earnings</u>
1998	\$2,167,436
1999	2,333,723
2000	2,242,280
2001	1,802,856
2002	6,967,101
2003	3,644,247
2004	2,559,212
2005	2,256,843
2006	29,405,773
2007	26,358,781
April 30, 2008 – Year to Date	9,877,611

\* Data provided is for the test year and the ten years previous that was readily available.

d. The investment in EEI has never been included in utility capitalization at KU. Correspondingly, the earnings from EEI are recorded below the line in "Other Income Less Deductions." KU records the earnings on its investments in EEI on the equity method of accounting. KU records its share of EEI's net income each period in proportion to KU's ownership percentage (20%). These amounts have been reported as "Other Income

Less Deductions” in KU’s reports filed with the Commission based on the Commission’s Uniform System of Accounts (USofA). The Code of Federal Regulations indicates account 418 1 “shall include the utility’s equity in the earning or losses of subsidiary companies for the year”, which is included in “Other Income” in the FERC Statement of Income for the Year.

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-3)**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251**

**Response to First Data Request of Commission Staff  
Dated July 16, 2008**

**Question No. 34**

**Responding Witness: Shannon L. Charnas**

- Q-34. Provide a schedule showing for the test year and the year preceding the test year, with each year shown separately, the following information regarding KU's investments in subsidiaries and joint ventures:
- a. Name of subsidiary or joint venture.
  - b. Date of initial investment.
  - c. Amount and type of investment made for each of the 2 years included in this response.
  - d. Balance sheet and income statement. Where only internal statements are prepared, furnish copies of these.
  - e. A separate schedule of all dividends or income of any type received by KU from its subsidiaries or joint ventures showing how this income is reflected in the reports filed with the Commission and stockholder reports.
  - f. Name of each officer of each of the subsidiaries or joint ventures, each officer's annual compensation, the portion of that compensation that is charged to the subsidiary or joint venture, the position each officer holds with KU, and the compensation received from KU.
- A-34. Investment 1 of 2
- a. Electric Energy, Inc. (EEI)
  - b. KU invested in the formation of EEI when it received its charter from the State of Illinois in December 1950.
  - c. No investments were made in EEI by KU during the 2 years included in this response.

- d. See Attachment 1 containing financial statements for EEI including Statements of Income for the twelve months ended April 30, 2008 and 2007 and Balance Sheets as of April 30, 2008 and 2007.
- e. KU records its earnings on its investments in EEI on the equity method of accounting. KU records a share of EEI's net income each period in proportion to KU's ownership percentage (20%). KU has recorded \$28,622,539 and \$27,727,348 in income for the 12-months ended April 30, 2008 and 2007, respectively. These amounts have been reported as "Other Income Less Deductions" in KU's reports filed with the Commission and as "Equity Earnings in EEI" in stockholders reports.
- f. Officers: R. Alan Kelly Chairman of the Board  
Robert L. Powers President  
Williams H. Sheppard Vice President  
James M. Helm Secretary-Treasurer

None of the officers of EEI are officers or employees of KU.

None of EEI's officers receive compensation from KU nor is any portion of their salaries charged to KU. EEI's officers' salaries are charged internally by EEI as expenses against EEI's revenues to arrive at net income. The compensation paid to these officers by EEI is not available to KU.

A-34. Investment 2 of 2

- a. Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (OVEC)
- b. KU's original investment in OVEC was made in 1952.
- c. No investments were made in OVEC by KU during the 2 years included in this response.
- d. See Attachment 2 containing financial statements for OVEC including Statements of Income for the twelve months ended April 30, 2008 and 2007 and Balance Sheets as of April 30, 2008 and 2007.
- e. KU records its dividend income from OVEC on the cost method of accounting. KU has recorded \$117,500 and \$97,500 in dividends for the 12-months ended April 30, 2008 and 2007, respectively. These amounts have been reported as "Other Income Less Deductions" in KU's reports filed with the Commission and as "Other Income (Expense) - Net" in stockholders reports.

f. Officers:	Michael G. Morris	President
	David L. Hart	Vice President & Asst. to President
	David E. Jones	Vice President - Operations
	John D. Brodt	Secretary and Treasurer
	Ronald D. Cook	Asst. Secretary and Asst. Treasurer
	Susan Tomasky	Asst. Secretary and Asst. Treasurer

None of the officers of OVEC are officers or employees of KU.

None of OVEC's officers receive compensation from KU nor is any portion of their salaries charged to KU. OVEC's officers' salaries are charged internally by OVEC as expenses against OVEC's revenues to arrive at net income. The compensation paid to these officers by OVEC is not available to KU.

**Electric Energy, Inc.**  
**Statements of Income**  
**For The Twelve Months Ended April 30, 2007 and 2008**

	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>
<b>Operating Revenues</b>		
Sales To Department Of Energy:		
Permanent Power	\$ 315,649	\$ 0
Additional Power	0	35,046,000
Excess Power	0	0
Released Power	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Total Sales To Department Of Energy</b>	<b>\$ 315,649</b>	<b>\$ 35,046,000</b>
Sales To Other Electric Utilities:		
Permanent Power	\$ 366,395,852	\$ 398,803,072
Released Power	0	0
Excess Power	0	0
Interchange Power	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Total Sales To Other Electric Utilities</b>	<b>\$ 366,395,852</b>	<b>\$ 398,803,072</b>
Other Electric Revenues	<u>36,240,802</u>	<u>5,992,386</u>
<b>Total Operating Revenues</b>	<b>\$ 402,952,303</b>	<b>\$ 439,841,458</b>
 <b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Purchased Power	\$ 7,936,973	\$ 42,264,114
Fuel	113,250,011	114,607,063
Operation	27,427,534	27,801,657
Maintenance	22,110,099	19,669,970
Depreciation	5,474,380	6,260,900
Taxes, Other Than Income Taxes	2,158,048	2,303,918
Income Taxes	<u>85,757,594</u>	<u>85,083,058</u>
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b>	<b>\$ 264,114,639</b>	<b>\$ 297,990,680</b>
<b>Income From Operations</b>	<b>\$ 138,837,664</b>	<b>\$ 141,850,778</b>
 <b>Other (Income) And Expense</b>		
Interest Income	\$ (113,681)	\$ (67,521)
Interest Expense	1,077,347	816,201
Other, Net	<u>(947,026)</u>	<u>(3,514,854)</u>
<b>Total Other (Income) and Expense</b>	<b>\$ 16,640</b>	<b>\$ (2,766,174)</b>
<b>Net Income</b>	<b>\$ 138,821,024</b>	<b>\$ 144,616,952</b>

**Electric Energy, Inc.**  
Balance Sheets  
As of April 30, 2007 and 2008

	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>
<b>Assets</b>		
<b>Utility Plant</b>		
Utility Plant In Service	\$ 398,031,379	\$ 404,952,330
Construction Work In Progress	<u>8,021,259</u>	<u>33,435,618</u>
	\$ <u>406,052,638</u>	\$ <u>438,387,948</u>
Less: Accumulated Depreciation of Utility Plant	<u>337,404,117</u>	<u>342,637,861</u>
<b>Total Utility Plant, Net</b>	<b>\$ <u>68,648,521</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>95,750,087</u></b>
<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash	\$ 67,719	\$ 51,316
Working Funds	57,557	66,528
Temporary Cash Investments	0	0
Accounts Receivable -		
Department of Energy	246,082	246,082
Sponsoring Companies	29,528,029	32,133,631
Subsidiaries - Short Term	316,830	269,492
Other	83,725	80,784
Fuel Inventory	19,438,340	22,128,188
Plant Material and Supplies Inventory	7,931,801	7,723,127
Prepayments	<u>1,637,417</u>	<u>2,096,833</u>
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>\$ <u>59,307,500</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>64,795,981</u></b>
<b>Other Assets</b>		
Unamortized Debt Expense	\$ 0	\$ 0
Prepaid Postretirement Cost	490,777	0
Prepaid Pension Cost	0	0
Deferred Charges and Other Assets	9,462,301	9,538,061
Deferred Taxes	14,770,367	10,998,957
Long Term Receivable - Subsidiary	0	0
Investment in Subsidiaries	<u>36,077,571</u>	<u>36,077,571</u>
<b>Total Other Assets</b>	<b>\$ <u>60,801,016</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>56,614,589</u></b>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ <u>188,757,037</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>217,160,657</u></b>



**Electric Energy, Inc.**  
Balance Sheets  
As of April 30, 2007 and 2008

	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>
<b>Stockholders' Equity And Liabilities</b>		
<b>Stockholders' Equity</b>		
Common Stock	\$ 6,200,000	\$ 6,200,000
Retained Earnings	<u>94,542,922</u>	<u>83,909,874</u>
	\$ <u>100,742,922</u>	\$ <u>90,109,874</u>
Other Comprehensive Income	<u>(967,498)</u>	<u>3,864,205</u>
<b>Total Stockholders' Equity</b>	<b>\$ <u>99,775,424</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>93,974,079</u></b>
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>	<b>\$ <u>0</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>0</u></b>
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Notes Payable, Bank	\$ 0	\$ 0
Notes Payable, Sponsoring Companies	15,300,000	36,400,000
Accounts Payable	11,404,924	14,027,719
Accounts Payable to Sponsoring Companies	12,072,627	15,061,947
Accrued Interest	0	0
Dividends Payable	0	37,500,000
Accrued Taxes Other Than Income	62,651	74,343
Accrued Income Taxes	<u>27,874,846</u>	<u>4,422,237</u>
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>	<b>\$ <u>66,715,048</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>107,486,246</u></b>
<b>Other Liabilities</b>		
Provision for Injuries & Damages	\$ 871,479	\$ 773,600
Asset Retirement Obligations	6,204,496	6,645,943
Postretirement Benefit Liability	1,422,729	716,033
Pension Liability	10,121,208	3,343,001
Deferred Taxes	3,556,653	3,824,422
Other Deferred Credits	<u>0</u>	<u>397,333</u>
<b>Total Other Liabilities</b>	<b>\$ <u>22,266,565</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>15,700,332</u></b>
<b>Total Stockholders' Equity And Liabilities</b>	<b>\$ <u>188,757,037</u></b>	<b>\$ <u>217,160,657</u></b>

**OHIO VALLEY ELECTRIC CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANY**

**INCOME AND RETAINED EARNINGS  
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED APRIL 30, 2008 AND 2007**

	April 30, 2008	April 30, 2007
	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation
OPERATING REVENUES:	\$ 62,915,985	\$ 46,622,847
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
FUEL CONSUMED	14,739,565	9,302,633
PURCHASED POWER	35,310,716	23,502,107
OTHER POWER EXPENSES		
LABOR-SCHED 4	548,564	2,603,525
OTHER CHARGES-SCHED 4	6,699,394	5,592,665
SO2 ALLOWANCES	838,308	(147,113)
DEPRECIATION	1,161,897	6,335,536
TAXES - STATE, LOCAL, & MISC	764,965	572,854
TAXES - FEDERAL INCOME	73,115	(1,420,131)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	60,136,524	46,342,076
NET OPERATING INCOME	2,779,461	280,771
INTEREST AND OTHER:		
INT EXP-REVOLVING CR AGR	(577,754)	788,570
INT EXP-2006A NOTES	1,998,052	2,008,682
INT EXP-2007 A, B & C NOTES	3,044,022	
INT EXP-2008A	124,704	
INT EXP-SCR		
INTEREST INCOME	(381,421)	(257,834)
AMORT OF DEBT EXPENSE	49,076	27,417
OTHER	(295,423)	(323,159)
TOTAL INTEREST AND OTHER	3,961,256	2,243,676
NET INCOME	(1,181,795)	(1,962,905)
RETAINED EARNINGS — BEGINNING	7,396,687	7,241,493
CASH DIVIDENDS	3,000,000	2,600,000
RETAINED EARNINGS — END	\$ 3,214,892	\$ 2,678,588

**OHIO VALLEY ELECTRIC CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANY**

BALANCE SHEETS  
AS OF April 30, 2008 AND 2007

	2008	2007
	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b>ELECTRIC PLANT:</b>		
At original cost	\$ 581,116,307	\$ 577,048,301
Less — accumulated provisions for depreciation	375,760,529	366,497,435
	205,355,778	210,550,866
Construction in progress	273,639,829	83,343,616
Total electric plant	478,995,607	293,894,482
<b>INVESTMENTS AND OTHER:</b>		
Investment in subsidiary company	3,400,000	3,400,000
Advances to subsidiary — construction	145,365,277	153,478,688
Total investments and other	148,765,277	156,878,688
<b>CURRENT ASSETS:</b>		
Cash and cash equivalents	95,654,187	60,571,254
Accounts receivable	30,573,383	24,058,281
Intercompany receivable		
Fuel in storage — at average cost	17,786,100	31,882,006
Materials and supplies — at average cost	8,253,356	8,535,718
Property taxes applicable to future years	1,485,280	1,315,200
Emission allowances	8,402,547	26,858,406
Refundable federal income taxes		
Refundable state income taxes		
Prepaid expenses and other	394,286	294,717
Total current assets	162,549,139	153,515,582
<b>REGULATORY ASSETS:</b>		
Asset retirement costs	2,340,015	2,934,082
Unrecognized postemployment benefits	889,553	1,869,278
Deferred depreciation	23,030,032	24,444,605
Total regulatory assets	26,259,600	29,247,965
<b>DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER:</b>		
Unamortized debt expense	6,722,153	4,362,260
Deferred tax assets	39,418,189	39,099,938
Pension asset		
Other	87,507	8,151
Total deferred charges and other	46,227,849	43,470,349
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 862,797,472</b>	<b>\$ 677,007,066</b>

**OHIO VALLEY ELECTRIC CORPORATION AND SUBSIDIARY COMPANY**

**BALANCE SHEETS**  
**AS OF April 30, 2008 AND 2007**

	2008	2007
	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation
<b>CAPITALIZATION AND LIABILITIES</b>		
<b>CAPITALIZATION:</b>		
Common stock, \$100 par value — authorized, 300,000 shares; outstanding, 100,000 shares in 2007 and 2006	\$ 10,000,000	\$ 10,000,000
Common stock, without par value, stated at \$200 per share — authorized, 100,000 shares; outstanding, 17,000 shares in 2007 and 2006		
Senior notes	741,594,816	419,781,717
Line of credit borrowings — long term	40,000,000	120,000,000
Retained earnings	4,151,883	3,852,633
<b>Total capitalization</b>	<b>795,746,699</b>	<b>553,634,350</b>
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES:</b>		
Current portion of long-term debt	24,789,219	12,969,638
Accounts payable	13,806,726	11,754,341
Intercompany payable	(101,750,904)	(28,149,229)
Deferred revenue — advances for construction	17,287,308	6,595,739
Accrued other taxes	10,050,461	1,585,665
Accrued interest and other	17,629,972	9,589,846
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>(18,187,218)</b>	<b>14,346,000</b>
<b>COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES (Note 10)</b>		
<b>REGULATORY LIABILITIES:</b>		
Postretirement benefits	19,072,922	34,040,880
Pension benefits		
Investment tax credits	3,393,146	3,393,146
Net antitrust settlement	673,070	673,070
Income taxes refundable to customers	31,755,122	38,393,088
EPA emission allowance proceeds	426,939	65,000
Advance collection of interest		1,045,816
Fuel related settlement		
<b>Total regulatory liabilities</b>	<b>55,321,219</b>	<b>77,611,000</b>
<b>OTHER LIABILITIES:</b>		
Asset retirement obligations	9,790,888	9,236,687
Postretirement benefits obligation	19,236,332	20,309,751
Postemployment benefits obligation	889,553	1,869,278
Parent advances for construction		
<b>Total other liabilities</b>	<b>29,916,773</b>	<b>31,415,716</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 862,797,473</b>	<b>\$ 677,007,066</b>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-4)**

Name of Respondent Kentucky Utilities Company		This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo. Da. Yr) / /		Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4	
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (continued)							
Line No	Title of Account (a)	(Ref) Page No (b)	TOTAL		Current 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended Quarterly Only No 4th Quarter (f)	
			Current Year (c)	Previous Year (d)			
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)		191,103,431	162,029,272			
28	Other Income and Deductions						
29	Other Income						
30	Nonutility Operating Income						
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)						
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work (416)						
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)		1,542,843	609,912			
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)						
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)		6,560	-385			
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119	26,358,781	29,405,773			
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)		2,954,429	1,457,963			
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)		3,327,705	384,044			
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)		3,121,445	1,966,683			
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)		1,156,882				
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		38,468,645	33,823,990			
42	Other Income Deductions						
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)		480,236	82,656			
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)	340					
45	Donations (426.1)	340	478,457	616,224			
46	Life Insurance (426.2)		707,185	707,185			
47	Penalties (426.3)		2,004,094	62			
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		965,125	1,005,100			
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		1,208,224	1,601,891			
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)		5,843,321	4,013,118			
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions						
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263	11,004	22,452			
53	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)	262-263	88,667	2,172,669			
54	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)	262-263	-183,585	51,595			
55	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)	234, 272-277	2,026,463	834,249			
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)	234, 272-277	504,303	376,384			
57	Investment Tax Credit Adj.-Net (411.5)						
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)		591,310	1,081,872			
59	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)		846,936	1,622,709			
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)		31,778,388	28,188,163			
61	Interest Charges						
62	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)		13,677,837	12,994,886			
63	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)		334,935	247,830			
64	Amortization of Loss on Required Debt (428.1)		518,566	689,205			
65	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)						
66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Required Debt-Credit (429.1)						
67	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)	340	41,244,367	23,619,164			
68	Other Interest Expense (431)	340	1,099,347	1,108,319			
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)		955,807	262,752			
70	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)		55,919,245	38,396,652			
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)		166,962,574	151,820,783			
72	Extraordinary Items						
73	Extraordinary Income (434)						
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)						
75	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						
76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263					
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)						
78	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)		166,962,574	151,820,783			

Name of Respondent Kentucky Utilities Company	This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da. Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4
--	--	---------------------------------------	---

**STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS**

1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.
2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year
3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436 - 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)
4. State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items in that order.
6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.
8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated
9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123.

Line No	Item (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (c)	Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d)
	<b>UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)</b>			
1	Balance-Beginning of Period		854,131,028	704,216,017
2	Changes			
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)			
4	FIN 48 Adjustment		355,161	
5				
6				
7				
8				
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)		355,161	
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			
16	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1)		140,603,793	122,415,011
17	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
18				
19				
20				
21				
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)			
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437)			
30	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)			
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)			
37	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings		21,400,000	27,500,000
38	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)		1,016,489,982	854,131,028
	<b>APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)</b>			

Name of Respondent Kentucky Utilities Company	This Report Is: (1) <input type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of 2007/Q4
--	--	---------------------------------------	---

**STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS**

- 1 Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.
- 2 Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.
- 3 Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436 - 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)
- 4 State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
- 5 List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items in that order.
- 6 Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
- 7 Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings
- 8 Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
- 9 If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, include them on pages 122-123

Line No	Item (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (c)	Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d)
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)			
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)			
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserve, Federal (Acct. 215.1)			
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1) (Total 45,46)			
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216) (Total 38, 47) (216.1)		1,016,489,982	854,131,028
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account			
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly			
49	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)		16,248,287	14,342,514
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)		26,358,781	29,405,773
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)		21,400,000	27,500,000
52				
53	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)		21,207,068	16,248,287



**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-5)**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251**  
**CASE NO. 2007-00565**

**Response to Initial Requests for Information of the Attorney General**  
**Dated August 27, 2008**

**Question No. 34**

**Responding Witness: S. Bradford Rives / Lonnie E. Bellar**

- Q-34. Please identify and quantify any changes to the filing results that should be made based on additional information that became available after the Company prepared its base rate filings.
- A-34. Other than items noted in response to the various requests for information due September 11, 2008 in this proceeding, the Company is not aware of any changes to its filing results, with the following exceptions:

Upon further analysis and investigation, KU has discovered that its filed adjustments to capitalization in this proceeding are overstated due to three items: (1) double-counting KU's equity in subsidiary earnings; (2) not adjusting equity in subsidiary earnings by the related deferred taxes associated with those earnings; and (3) not reducing capital by non-utility property.<sup>1</sup> Each of these adjustments is explained below.

As page 1 of the attachment to this response shows, in the three rate cases (Case Nos. 7804, 8177, and 8624) and the Performance-Based Ratemaking ("PBR") proceeding (Case No. 98-474) prior to KU's most recent rate case, Case No. 2003-00434, KU correctly deducted "Investments in Subsidiary Companies" from capitalization (page 1, line 1), but removed from that deduction KU's "Equity in Subsidiary Earnings" (page 1, line 2).<sup>2</sup> "Equity in Subsidiary Earnings" is then deducted separately on page 1 at line 4. This ensures that KU's equity in its subsidiary earnings is deducted from its capitalization only once. KU's analysis and investigation has revealed that KU erroneously deducted its equity in

<sup>1</sup> See *In the Matter of: Application of Kentucky Utilities Company for an Adjustment of Base Rates*, Case No. 2008-00251, Testimony of S. Bradford Rives Exh. 2, Cols. 4-6 (July 29, 2008).

<sup>2</sup> See *In the Matter of: General Adjustment of Rates of Kentucky Utilities Company*, Case No. 7804, Newton Exh. 2 and Davis Exh. 1; *In the Matter of: General Adjustment of Electric Rates of Kentucky Utilities Company*, Case No. 8177, Newton Exh. 2 and Davis Exh. 1; *In the Matter of: General Adjustment of Electric Rates of Kentucky Utilities Company*, Case No. 8624, Newton Exh. 2 and Davis Exh. 1; *In the Matter of: Application of Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of an Alternative Method of Regulation of Its Rates and Services*, Case No. 1998-00474, Order Appx. C (January 7, 2000); *In the Matter of: An Adjustment of the Electric Rates, Terms, and Conditions of Kentucky Utilities Company*, Case No. 2003-00434, Order Appx. E (June 30, 2004).

subsidiary earnings twice in its most recent base rate proceeding, and that it erred in the same way in this base rate proceeding.

KU further seeks to revise Rives Exhibit 2 to reflect that the deferred taxes associated with the equity in subsidiary earnings need to be properly reflected in the capitalization adjustment. The deferred taxes (page 1, line 5) need to be deducted from equity in subsidiary earnings to arrive at the net earnings impact within the equity component of capital. This adjustment appears on page 1 at line 6 in the attachment to this response.

Finally, KU seeks to add a deduction from capitalization for non-utility property. As shown on page 1 at line 8 in the attachment and the supporting exhibits from KU's past rate cases, until the PBR case KU consistently deducted non-utility property from its capitalization.<sup>3</sup> In its final order in the PBR proceeding, the Commission required KU not to make such a deduction,<sup>4</sup> which precedent KU followed in its most recent rate case.<sup>5</sup> That notwithstanding, KU does not believe it is appropriate to include in its capitalization assets that are not used for utility operations, and therefore seeks to include this adjustment as shown on page 1 at line 9 in the attachment to this response.

KU therefore submits this update to adjust Exhibit 2 to the Testimony of S. Bradford Rives, filed in this proceeding on July 29, 2008 ("Rives Exhibit 2") as shown on page 2 of the attachment to this response. KU also includes the supporting exhibits from KU's past rate cases in the attachment to this response.

---

<sup>3</sup> *Id.*

<sup>4</sup> *In the Matter of: Application of Kentucky Utilities Company for Approval of an Alternative Method of Regulation of Its Rates and Services*, Case No. 1998-00474, Order at 62 (January 7, 2000).

<sup>5</sup> *In the Matter of: An Adjustment of the Electric Rates, Terms, and Conditions of Kentucky Utilities Company*. Case No. 2003-00434. Order Appx. E (June 30, 2004).

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**

**ANALYSIS OF CAPITALIZATION ADJUSTMENTS FOR 1980-2008**

Line No.	Adjustments to Capitalization	Case No. 7804 as of 01/31/80	Case No. 8177 as of 12/31/80	Case No. 8624 as of 6/30/82	Case No. 98-474 as of 12/31/98	Case No. 2003-434 as of 09/30/03	Case No. 2008-251 as of 04/30/08	Adjusted Case No. 2008-251 as of 04/30/08
1.	Investments in Subsidiary Companies	\$ (25,524,615)	\$ (29,517,638)	\$ (39,505,579)	\$ (2,156,438)	\$ (10,239,079)	\$ (24,860,479)	\$ (24,860,479)
2.	Less: Equity in Subsidiary Earnings (1)	(6,536,780)	(6,529,803)	(6,117,745)	(860,638)	(10,239,079)	(23,584,679)	(23,584,679)
3.	Subtotal (2)	(18,987,835)	(22,987,835)	(33,387,834)	(1,295,800)	(10,239,079)	(24,860,479)	(1,295,800)
4.	Equity in Subsidiary Earnings (1)	(6,536,780)	(6,529,803)	(6,117,745)	(860,638)	(8,943,279)	(23,584,679)	(23,584,679)
5.	Deferred Taxes	(6,536,780)	(6,529,803)	(6,117,745)	(860,638)	(8,943,279)	(23,584,679)	8,915,810
6.	Subtotal	(13,073,560)	(13,059,606)	(12,235,490)	(1,721,276)	(17,886,558)	(47,169,358)	(14,668,869)
7.	Investments in OVEC and Other	(385,105)	(381,969)	(373,233)	(806,485)	(788,053)	(661,140)	(661,140)
8.	Nonutility Property-Loss Reserve	(388,569)	(385,913)	(306,958)	(806,485)	(788,053)	(661,140)	(179,121)
9.	Subtotal	(773,674)	(767,882)	(680,191)	(806,485)	(788,053)	(661,140)	(840,261)
10.	Total Adjustments to Capitalization (Line 3+6+9)	\$ (26,298,269)	\$ (30,285,520)	\$ (40,185,770)	\$ (2,962,923)	\$ (19,980,411)	\$ (48,126,298)	\$ (16,804,930)

(1) Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings.

(2) Net investment in subsidiary companies included investment in KU's Virginia operations (Old Dominion Power Company), which was a separate subsidiary prior to 1991, when it was merged into Kentucky Utilities Company.

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES**

**Capitalization at April 30, 2008**  
**Revised Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (Col. 4), Investment in EEI (Col. 5) and Investments in OVEC and Other (Col. 6)**

	Per Books 04-30-08 (1)	Capital Structure (2)	Required Bonds (not retired) (3)	Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (4)	Investment in EEI (Col. 5 = Col. 3 Line 4) (5)	Investments in OVEC and Other (Col. 6 = Col. 4 Line 4) (6)	Adjustments to Total Company Capitalization (Sum of Col. 3 - Col. 6) (7)	Adjusted Total Company Capitalization (Col. 1 + Col. 7) (8)
1. Short Term Debt	\$ 93,302,454	3.27%	\$ (16,693,620)	\$ -	\$ (42,373)	\$ (27,477)	\$ (16,763,470)	\$ 76,538,984
2. Long Term Debt	1,247,059,520	43.70%	16,693,620	-	(566,265)	(367,194)	15,760,161	1,262,819,681
3. Common Equity	1,513,015,410	53.03%	-	(14,668,869)	(687,162)	(445,590)	(15,801,621)	1,497,213,789
4. Total Capitalization	\$ 2,853,377,384	100.00%	\$ -	\$ (14,668,869)	\$ (1,295,800)	\$ (840,261)	\$ (16,804,930)	\$ 2,836,572,454

	Adjusted Total Company Capitalization (8)	Jurisdictional Rate Base Percentage (Table 1 Line 2) (9)	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization (Col. 8 + Col. 9) (10)	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure (11)	Annual Cost Rate (12)	Cost of Capital (Col. 11 + Col. 12) (13)
1. Short Term Debt	\$ 76,538,984	73.94%	\$ 56,592,925	2.70%	2.63%	0.07%
2. Long Term Debt	1,262,819,681	73.94%	933,728,872	44.52%	5.21%	2.32%
3. Common Equity	1,497,213,789	73.94%	1,107,039,876	52.78%	11.25%	5.94%
4. Total Capitalization	\$ 2,836,572,454		\$ 2,097,361,673	100.00%		8.33%

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
 Rollforward of Investment in EEI**

(a) Year	(b) Capital Stock Ownership (Initial Investment)	(c) Beginning Balance Equity in Earnings	(d) Earnings (Form 1 p 225)	(e) Dividends (Form 1 p 225)	(f) Net Activity (d)-(e)	(g) Ending Balance Equity in Earnings (c)+(f)	(h) Ending Balance Total Investment (g)+(b)	(i) Deferred Taxes	(j) Cash Flow Form 1 p 120	(k) Check S/B 0
1996	1,295,800	848,998	2,436,136	2,460,420	(24,284)	824,714	2,120,514		(24,284)	-
1997	1,295,800	824,714	2,480,168	2,443,622	36,546	861,260	2,157,060		36,546	-
1998	1,295,800	861,260	2,167,436	2,168,058	(622)	860,638	2,156,438	(73,148)	(622)	-
1999	1,295,800	860,638	2,333,723	2,366,775	(33,052)	827,586	2,123,386	(57,931)	(33,052)	-
2000	1,295,800	827,586	2,242,280	2,312,037	(69,757)	757,829	2,053,629	(53,048)	(69,757)	-
2001	1,295,800	757,829	1,802,856	2,060,553	(257,697)	500,132	1,795,932	(53,048)	(257,697)	-
2002	1,295,800	500,132	6,967,101	1,585,021	5,382,080	5,882,212	7,178,012	(411,754)	5,382,080	-
2003	1,295,800	5,882,212	3,644,247		3,644,247	9,526,459	10,822,259	(666,851)	3,644,247	-
2004	1,295,800	9,526,459	2,559,212		2,559,212	12,085,671	13,381,471	(845,996)	2,559,212	-
2005	1,295,800	12,085,671	2,256,843		2,256,843	14,342,514	15,638,314	(5,672,466)	2,256,843	-
2006	1,295,800	14,342,514	29,405,773	27,500,000	1,905,773	16,248,287	17,544,087	(6,320,585)	1,905,773	-
2007	1,295,800	16,248,287	26,358,781	21,400,000	4,958,781	21,207,068	22,502,868	(8,249,551)	4,958,781	-
4/30/08 - YTD	1,295,800	21,207,068	9,877,611	7,500,000	2,377,611	23,584,679	24,880,479	(8,915,810)	2,377,612	(1)

Case 7804

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
 CAPITALIZATION  
 JANUARY 31, 1980

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<u>Total Per Books</u>	<u>Adjustments (Page 2)</u>	<u>Adjusted Balance</u>	<u>Kentucky Jurisdiction</u>
1. Common Stock Equity	5255 170 424	5(13 003 533)	5242 167 091	5204 558 541
2. Preferred Stock	90 000 000	( 2 340 752)	87 659 248	74 045 767
3. First Mortgage Bonds	342 465 074	( 8 906 956)	333 558 118	281 756 542
4. Bank Notes	25 000 000	( 650 209)	24 349 791	20 568 268
5. Short Term Debt	<u>53 715 000</u>	<u>( 1 397 039)</u>	<u>52 317 961</u>	<u>44 192 982</u>
6. Total	<u>5766 350 498</u>	<u>5(26 298 289)</u>	<u>\$740 052 209</u>	<u>\$625 122 100</u>

(1) Davis Exhibit 1, Page 14.

(4) Bradley Exhibit 1.

Case 7804

Newton Exhibit  
Page

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
ADJUSTMENTS TO CAPITALIZATION

1. Common Stock Equity	<u>\$ ( 6 536 780)</u>	Subsidiary Earnings
	<u>( 6 466 553)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
2. Total	<u><u>\$ (13 003 333)</u></u>	
3. Preferred Stock	<u>\$ ( 2 340 752)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
4. First Mortgage	<u>\$ ( 8 906 956)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
5. Bank Notes	<u>\$ ( 650 209)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
6. Short Term Debt	<u>\$ ( 1 397 049)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
7. Total Adjustments to Capital	<u><u>\$ (26 298 289)</u></u>	

Note: Subsidiary Earnings per Davis Exhibit 1, Page 14.  
Other investments of \$19 761 509 per Davis Exhibit 1,  
Page 12, apportioned to each capital component by ratio  
of that component to total capital.



Case 7804

Notice Exhibit A  
Davis Exhibit 1  
Page 17

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BALANCE SHEET  
JANUARY 31, 1980  
807 KAR 50:005  
Section 6(9)  
And  
Section 9(1)(a)

Assets	
Utility Plant:	
Original Cost-Plant in Service	\$ 876 362 669
Construction Work in Progress	185 365 887
Total	<u>\$1 061 728 556</u>
Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization	<u>\$ 256 287 090</u>
Net Utility Plant	\$ 805 441 466
Investments and Funds:	
Non Utility Plant less reserve of \$13 895	\$ 388 569
Investments in Subsidiary Companies	25 524 615
Other Investments	385 105
Special Funds	<u>7 018 172</u>
Net Investments and Funds	<u>\$ 33 316 461</u>
Cash	
Cash	\$ 6 693 678
Special Deposits	2 594 988
Working Funds	<u>44 984</u>
Total Cash	<u>\$ 9 333 650</u>
Receivables:	
Customer Receivables	\$ 16 878 278
Miscellaneous Receivables	10 628 516
Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts	<u>(268 400)</u>
Total	<u>\$ 27 238 394</u>
Receivables from Associated Companies	<u>1 873 416</u>
Net Receivables	<u>\$ 29 111 810</u>
Inventories:	
Fuel	\$ 59 567 378
Materials and Supplies	6 093 062
Stores Expense Undistributed	<u>1 075 116</u>
Total Inventories	<u>\$ 66 735 556</u>
Other Current Assets:	
Prepayments	\$ 697 590
Interest and Dividends Receivable	55 800
Accrued Utility Revenues	<u>3 682 991</u>
Total Other Current Assets	<u>\$ 4 436 381</u>
Deferred Debits:	
Unamortized Debt Expense	\$ 1 497 427
Preliminary Survey	2 295 608
Job Work	72 523
Other Deferred Debits	<u>554 760</u>
Total Deferred Debits	<u>\$ 4 420 318</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 952 795 642</u>

Case 804

Notice Exhibit A  
David Exhibit 1  
Page 14

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BALANCE SHEET  
JANUARY 31, 1980  
807 KAR 50:005  
Section 6(9)  
And  
Section 9(1)(a)

Liabilities

Common Stock Equity:	
Common Stock	\$107,963,270
Premium on Capital Stock	55,637,001
Unappropriated Retained Earnings	84,982,958
Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve Federal	49,815
Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings	6,536,780
Total Common Stock Equity	<u>\$255,170,424</u>
Preferred Stock	\$ 90,000,000
First Mortgage Bonds, including unamortized premium	342,465,074
Bank Notes	25,000,000
Commercial Paper Due Currently	<u>53,715,000</u>
Total Capitalization and Commercial Paper Due Currently	\$766,350,498
Current Liabilities:	
Accounts Payable	\$ 15,323,970
Payable to Associated Companies	15,364
Customers' Deposits	3,865,253
Taxes Accrued	3,958,215
Interest Accrued on Long-Term Debt	8,902,885
Other Interest Accrued	542,153
Tax Col . . . ns Payable	997,302
Dividends declared	7,501,553
Revenue subject to possible refund with interest	8,749,165
Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	6,060,417
Total Current Liabilities	<u>\$ 55,916,277</u>
Deferred Credits:	
Customers' Advances for Construction	\$ 1,072,883
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	83,033,105
Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	46,362,565
Other Deferred Credits	<u>2,200</u>
Total Deferred Credits	<u>\$130,470,753</u>
Reserves:	
Insurance Reserve	\$ 58,114
Total Reserves	<u>\$ 58,114</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$952,795,642</u>

Case 8777

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
 CAPITALIZATION

	December 31, 1980				September 30, 1982			
	Total	Adjustments	Adjusted Balance	Kentucky Jurisdiction	Total	Adjustments	Adjusted Balance	Kentucky Jurisdiction
Common Stock Equity	\$783,934,773	\$(13,979,964)	\$269,954,809	\$228,030,827	\$ 346,624	\$(20,639)	\$325,985	\$275,360
Preferred Stock	110,000,000	(2,954,229)	107,045,771	90,421,563	134,000	(5,539)	128,461	108,511
Long Term Debt	455,398,497	(12,230,466)	443,168,031	374,344,036	516,898	(21,366)	495,532	418,576
Short Term Debt	41,725,000	(3,120,861)	40,514,139	34,306,263	17,500	(723)	16,777	14,171
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$891,068,270</b>	<b>\$(30,285,520)</b>	<b>\$860,782,750</b>	<b>\$727,103,189</b>	<b>\$ 1,015,022</b>	<b>\$(48,267)</b>	<b>\$966,755</b>	<b>\$816,618</b>

Devis Exhibits 1 and 4

Howett Exhibit 1

Case 8177

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
 ADJUSTMENTS TO CAPITALIZATION

	<u>December 31, 1980</u>	<u>September 30, 1982</u> (In Thousands)	
1. Common Stock Equity	\$ (6,529,803)	\$ (6,311)	Subsidiary Earnings
2.	<u>(7,450,161)</u>	<u>(14,328)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
3. Total	\$(13,979,964)	\$ (20,639)	
4. Preferred Stock	(2,954,229)	(5,539)	Portion of Other Investments
5. Long Term Debt	\$(12,230,466)	\$ (21,366)	Portion of Other Investments
6. Short Term Debt	<u>(1,120,861)</u>	<u>(723)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
7. Total	<u>\$ (30,285,520)</u>	<u>\$ (48,267)</u>	

Case 8177

Notice Exhibit A  
 Davis Exhibit 1  
 Page 19

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BALANCE SHEET  
 DECEMBER 31, 1980  
 807 KAR 50:005  
 Section 6(9)  
 And  
 Section 9(1)(a)

<b>Assets</b>	
<b>Utility Plant:</b>	
Original Cost-Plant in Service	\$ 911 680 809
Construction Work in Progress	301 927 539
Total	\$1 213 608 348
Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization	281 126 940
Net Utility Plant	\$ 932 481 408
<b>Investments and Funds:</b>	
Non Utility Plant less reserve of \$20 770	\$ 385 913
Investments in Subsidiary Companies	29 517 638
Other Investments	381 969
Special Funds	7 664 444
Net Investments and Funds	\$ 37 949 964
<b>Cash</b>	
Cash	\$ 6 755 330
Special Deposits	686 750
Working Funds	46 919
Total Cash	\$ 7 488 999
<b>Receivables:</b>	
Customer Receivables	\$ 19 877 650
Miscellaneous Receivables	9 227 586
Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts	(380 200)
Total	\$ 28 724 036
Receivables from Associated Companies	1 450 986
Net Receivables	\$ 30 176 022
<b>Inventories:</b>	
Fuel	\$ 60 668 499
Materials and Supplies	6 824 705
Stores Expense Undistributed	1 168 824
Total Inventories	\$ 68 662 028
<b>Other Current Assets:</b>	
Prepayments	\$ 412 916
Interest and Dividends Receivable	8 255
Accrued Utility Revenues	4 598 421
Total Other Current Assets	\$ 5 019 592
<b>Deferred Debits:</b>	
Unamortized Debt Expense	\$ 2 064 512
Preliminary Survey	80 114
Clearing accounts	334 434
Job Work	45 626
Other Deferred Debits	446 416
Total Deferred Debits	\$ 2 971 102
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$1 084 749 115</b>

Case 8177

Notice Exhibit A  
Davis Exhibit 1  
Page 14

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

BALANCE SHEET  
DECEMBER 31, 1980  
807 KAR 50:005  
Section 6 (9)  
And  
Section 9(1)(a)

Liabilities

Common Stock Equity:	
Common Stock	\$ 126 148 800
Premium on Capital Stock	67 873 410
Unappropriated Retained Earnings	83 332 072
Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve Federal	50 688
Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings	6 529 803
Total Common Stock Equity	<u>\$ 283 934 773</u>
Preferred Stock	\$ 110 000 000
First Mortgage Bonds, including unamortized premium	370 398 497
Bank Notes	85 000 000
Commercial Paper Due Currently	41 735 000
Total Capitalization and Commercial Paper Due Currently	<u>\$ 891 068 270</u>
Current Liabilities:	
Accounts Payable	\$ 16 871 763
Payable to Associated Companies	12 510
Customers' Deposits	4 088 407
Taxes Accrued	2 163 479
Interest Accrued on Long-Term Debt	9 168 302
Other Interest Accrued	562 685
Tax Collections Payable	1 878 275
Other Current and Accrued Liabilities	14 923 995
Total Current Liabilities	<u>\$ 49 669 416</u>
Deferred Credits:	
Customers' Advances for Construction	\$ 1 236 196
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	90 913 377
Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	51 805 354
Other Deferred Credits	2 200
Total Deferred Credits	<u>\$ 143 957 127</u>
Reserves:	
Insurance Reserve	\$ 54 302
Total Reserves	<u>\$ 54 302</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1 084 749 113</u>

Case 8624

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
 CAPITALIZATION

June 30, 1982

	Total (a)	Adjustments (b)	Adjusted Balance	Kentucky (c) Jurisdiction	Adjustments (d)	Kentucky Jurisdiction	Ratio
Common Stock Equity	\$340,731,541	\$(18,044,960)	\$322,686,581	\$271,357,079	\$38,701,565	\$310,058,644	40.0%
Preferred Stock	108,817,700	(3,876,941)	104,940,759	88,247,244	8,646,082	96,893,326	12.5%
Long Term Debt	490,389,976	(17,480,304)	472,909,672	397,683,931	(29,489,292)	368,194,639	47.5%
Short Term Debt	22,020,000	(783,565)	21,236,435	17,858,355	(17,858,355)	-	
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$961,958,817</b>	<b>\$(40,185,770)</b>	<b>\$921,773,047</b>	<b>\$775,146,609</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$775,146,609</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

(a) Total per Davis, Exhibit 1, page 15  
 (b) Less subsidiary earnings and other investments, Newton Exhibit 2, page 2  
 (c) Kentucky jurisdiction allocated same as Rate Base per Willhite Exhibit 1, page 1.  
 (d) Test year ratios, Newton Exhibit 2, page 3, adjusted to target ratios

Case 8624

Newton Exhibit 2  
Page 2KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
ADJUSTMENTS TO CAPITALIZATION

June 30, 1982

1. Common Stock Equity	\$ (6,117,745)	Subsidiary Earnings
2.	<u>(11,927,216)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
3. Total	\$ (18,044,960)	
4. Preferred Stock	(3,876,941)	Portion of Other Investments
5. Long Term Debt	\$ (17,480,304)	Portion of Other Investments
6. Short Term Debt	<u>(783,565)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
7. Total	<u>\$ (40,185,770)</u>	

Davis Exhibit 1, page 14, lines 8-10



Case 8624

Newton Exhibit 2  
Page 2

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY  
ADJUSTMENTS TO CAPITALIZATION

June 30, 1982

1. Common Stock Equity	\$ (6,117,745)	Subsidiary Earnings
2.	<u>(11,927,216)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
3. Total	\$ (18,044,961)	
4. Preferred Stock	(3,876,941)	Portion of Other Investments
5. Long Term Debt	\$ (17,480,304)	Portion of Other Investments
6. Short Term Debt	<u>(783,565)</u>	Portion of Other Investments
7. Total	<u>\$ (40,185,770)</u>	

Davis Exhibit 1, page 14, lines 8-10

Case 8624

Notice Exhibit A  
Davis Exhibit 1  
Page 14

## KENTUCKY UTILITIES CO

## Financial Exhibit

## Balance Sheet

807 KAR 50:005

Section 6(a)

and

Section 9(1)(a)

Line No.	Title of Account Col. A	No. Col. B	As of
			June 30, 1982 Col. C
1.	<u>Utility Plant</u>		
2.	Utility Plant	101-106	\$1,177,936,544
3.	Construction Work in Progress	107	190,707,627
4.	Total Utility Plant		<u>1,368,644,172</u>
5.	Less Accumulated Provision for Depreciation	108	335,955,334
6.	Net Utility Plant		<u>1,032,688,837</u>
7.	<u>Other Property &amp; Investments</u>		
8.	Nonutility property (less Accum.Prov.for Depreciation)	121,122	306,958
9.	Investment in Subsidiary Companies	123.1	39,505,579
10.	Other Investments	124	373,233
11.	Special Funds	125-128	8,464,086
12.	Total Other Property & Investments		<u>48,649,856</u>
13.	<u>Current and Accrued Assets</u>		
14.	Cash	131	4,344,478
15.	Special Deposits	132-134	44,556
16.	Working Funds	135	49,869
17.	Temporary Cash Investments	136	-
18.	Notes and Accounts Receivable (less Accum. Prov. for Uncoll. Accts.)	141-144	25,424,789
19.	Receivables from Associated Companies	145-146	2,239,101
20.	Fuel	151	64,662,481
21.	Materials and Supplies	154-163	7,823,988
22.	Prepayments	165	604,865
23.	Interest & Dividends Receivable	171	267,784
24.	Accrued Utility Revenues	173	4,857,732
25.	Total Current & Accrued Assets		<u>110,319,643</u>
26.	<u>Deferred Debits</u>		
27.	Unamortized Debt Expense	181	1,952,129
28.	Preliminary Survey & Investigation Charges	183	130,988
29.	Clearing Accounts	184	397,648
30.	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	186	1,435,102
31.	Total Deferred Debits		<u>3,915,867</u>
	Total Assets and Other Debits		<u>\$1,195,574,203</u>

Notice Exhibit A  
 Davis Exhibit 1  
 Page 15

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY

Financial Exhibit

Balance Sheet

807 KAR 50:005  
 Section 6(a)  
 and  
 Section 9(1)(a)

Line No.	Title of Account Col. A	No. Col. B	As of June 30, 1982 Col. C
	<u>Proprietary Capital</u>		
1.	Common Stock Issued	201	\$ 159,419,770
3.	Preferred Stock Issued	204	108,817,000
4.	Premium on Capital Stock	207	85,415,082
5.	Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired		
6.	Stock	210	119,262
7.	Capital Stock Expense	214	( 46,842)
8.	Retained Earnings	215-216	89,706,824
9.	Unapprop. Undistr. Subsidiary Earnings	216.1	6,117,745
10.	Total Proprietary Capital		<u>449,548,841</u>
	<u>Long-Term Debt</u>		
11.	Bonds	221	374,100,000
13.	Other Long-Term Debt	224	115,000,000
14.	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt	225	1,289,976
15.	Total Long-Term Debt		<u>490,389,976</u>
	<u>Current &amp; Accrued Liabilities</u>		
16.	Notes Payable	231	22,020,000
17.	Accounts Payable	232	21,638,820
18.	Payables to Associated Companies	233-234	108,106
19.	Customer Deposits	235	4,983,385
20.	Taxes Accrued	236	3,618,320
21.	Interest Accrued	237	12,188,030
22.	Dividends Declared	238	-
23.	Tax Collections Payable	241	1,479,179
24.	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	242	7,323,740
25.	Total Current & Accrued Liabilities		<u>73,359,580</u>
	<u>Deferred Credits</u>		
26.	Customer Advances for Construction	252	1,863,446
27.	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Cr.	255	70,565,125
28.	Other Deferred Credits	253	131,481
29.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	281-283	109,661,452
30.	Total Deferred Credits		<u>182,221,504</u>
	<u>Operating Reserves</u>		
31.	Operating Reserves	261-265	54,302
32.	Total Liabilities & Other Credits		<u>\$1,195,674,203</u>

Case 98-474

Case 98-474

APPENDIX C (continued)

Allocation of Total Company Capitalization to Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization

Component of Capitalization	Total Company Balances at 12/31/98	Adjustments to Total Co. Capitalization	Adjusted Total Company Capitalization	Capital Structure	KY Juris. Capitalization	Adjustments to KY Juris. Capitalization	Adjusted KY Jurisdictional Capitalization
Long-Term Debt	546,330,000	(962,636)	545,367,364	45.83%	473,051,652	(126,445,340)	346,606,312
Preferred Stock	40,000,000	(70,427)	39,929,573	3.35%	34,634,912	(0)	34,634,912
Common Equity	<u>606,712,973</u>	<u>(1,929,860)</u>	<u>604,783,113</u>	<u>50.82%</u>	<u>524,588,872</u>	<u>(0)</u>	<u>524,588,872</u>
Total Capitalization	<u>1,193,042,973</u>	<u>(2,962,923)</u>	<u>1,190,080,050</u>	100.00%	<u>1,032,275,436</u>	<u>(126,445,340)</u>	<u>905,830,096</u>

Long-Term Debt, Preferred Stock, and Common Equity were allocated to Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization by applying the Kentucky Jurisdictional Rate Base percentage of 86.74% to the Adjusted Total Company Capitalization Balances.

Adjustments to Total Company Capitalization:

	Investment in EEI	Equity in EEI Earnings	Other Investments	Total Adjustments
Long-Term Debt	593,347	0	369,289	962,636
Preferred Stock	43,409	0	27,018	70,427
Common Equity	<u>659,044</u>	<u>860,638</u>	<u>410,178</u>	<u>1,929,860</u>
Totals	1,295,800	860,638	806,485	2,962,923

The allocation of the Investment in EEI and Other Investments was based on the test period actual capital structure. This capital structure was composed of 45.79% Long-Term Debt, 3.35% Preferred Stock, and 50.86% Common Equity. The assignment of the Equity in EEI Earnings totally to Common Equity results in the adjusted Capital Structure shown in the schedule above. The Other Investments reflect KU's investment in the Ohio Valley Electric Corporation and various county industrial development programs.

Adjustments to Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization:

This adjustment reflects the removal of the Kentucky Jurisdictional balances for KU's environmental surcharge. The jurisdictional balances are presented in Appendix B to this Order. The net adjustment of \$126,445,340 represents the sum of the Pollution Control Utility Plant and Pollution Control CWIP plus Spare Parts, Limestone, and Emission Allowances, less Accumulated Depreciation on Pollution Control Plant. The allocation was to Long-Term Debt, as described in the Order. The resulting capital structure is 38.20% Long-Term Debt, 3.83% Preferred Stock, and 57.91% Common Equity.

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**  
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998**

	THIS YEAR	LAST YEAR		THIS YEAR	LAST YEAR
<b>ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS</b>					
Utility Plant			LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS		
Utility Plant at Original Cost	2,851,066,582.49	2,685,527,353.49	Capitalization		
Less Reserves for Depreciation & Amortization	(1,288,819,320.35)	(1,208,182,682.15)	Common Stock	308,139,977.56	308,139,977.56
Total	1,562,247,262.14	1,477,344,671.34	Common Stock Expense	(594,394.29)	(594,394.29)
			Retained Earnings	328,642,126.18	298,306,751.48
Investments - At Cost			Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings	827,586.21	860,638.13
Nonutility Property-Less Reserve	3,820,555.23	3,888,741.48	Total Common Equity	637,015,295.66	606,712,972.88
Investments In Subsidiary Companies	2,123,386.21	2,156,438.13	Preferred Stock	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00
Other	910,355.17	806,485.15	First Mortgage Bonds	484,830,000.00	546,330,000.00
Special Funds	7,495,076.53	7,385,880.28	Other Long-Term Debt	-	-
Total	14,349,373.14	14,237,545.04	Total Long-Term Debt	484,830,000.00	546,330,000.00
			Total Capitalization	1,161,845,295.66	1,193,042,972.88
Current and Accrued Assets			Current and Accrued Liabilities		
Cash	6,231,656.71	25,145,376.77	Advances from Associated Companies	-	-
Special Deposits	388,091.14	72,944.34	Long-Term Debt Due in 1 Year	61,500,000.00	-
Temporary Cash Investments	173,060.25	33,730,684.79	Notes Payable to Associated Companies	-	-
Accounts Receivable-Less Reserve	88,549,457.96	93,376,185.20	Accounts Payable	91,061,060.67	115,501,582.53
Notes Receivable from Assoc. Companies	-	-	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies	46,288,488.25	16,266,833.40
Accounts Receivable from Assoc Companies	-	-	Customer Deposits	10,428,558.04	10,354,544.86
Materials & Supplies-At Average Cost	30,224,921.42	12,748,358.74	Taxes Accrued	10,502,005.90	16,733,088.30
Fuel	30,224,921.42	23,927,315.45	Interest Accrued	7,329,294.60	8,110,134.51
Plant Materials & Operating Supplies	21,964,929.21	19,969,836.52	Dividends Declared	19,149,774.24	18,188,000.00
Stores Expense	4,248,048.18	4,278,632.66	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	8,188,624.34	10,616,213.22
Prepayments	3,059,884.83	2,426,630.17	Total	254,447,806.04	195,770,396.82
Allowance Inventory	494,239.00	628,655.00	Deferred Credits and Other		
Miscellaneous Current & Accrued Assets	189,225.17	-	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	322,974,864.00	322,773,531.00
Total	155,523,513.87	216,304,819.64	Investment Tax Credit	18,574,553.00	22,301,583.00
			Deferred Tax Liability	68,027,458.00	72,309,488.00
Deferred Debits and Other			Customer Advances for Construction	1,173,743.27	1,263,850.33
Unamortized Debt Expense	4,826,738.87	5,227,390.19	Other Deferred Credits	5,804,408.38	6,159,582.96
Unamortized Loss on Bonds	7,594,380.12	8,675,439.96	Misc. Long-Term Liabilities	23,626,833.02	17,670,783.02
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	79,354,405.45	78,280,266.57	Misc. Long-Term Liab. Due to Assoc. Co	2,242,913.00	2,242,913.00
Deferred Regulatory Assets	40,474,380.32	45,979,872.01	Accum Provision for Post-Retirement Benefits	30,763,220.82	32,373,377.00
Other Deferred Debits	25,111,041.28	19,858,473.26	Total	473,187,993.49	477,095,108.31
Total	157,360,946.04	158,021,441.99	Total Liabilities and Other Credits	1,889,481,095.19	1,865,908,478.01
Total Assets and Other Debits	1,889,481,095.19	1,865,908,478.01			

APPENDIX E

APPENDIX TO AN ORDER OF THE KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE  
 COMMISSION IN CASE NO. 2003-00434 DATED

Determination of KU's Jurisdictional Capitalization

KU's Total Company Capitalization

	<u>Test Year Actual Balances</u>	<u>Updated Capital Structure</u>	<u>Revised TY Actual Balances</u>	<u>Adjustments to Total Company Capitalization</u>	<u>Adjusted Total Company Capitalization</u>
Long-Term Debt	613,712,167	43.69%	729,956,465	(4,822,123)	725,134,342
Short-Term Debt	98,730,542	2.41%	40,265,394	(265,995)	39,999,399
Accounts Receivable Securitization	49,300,000	0.00%	0	0	0
Preferred Stock	40,000,000	2.36%	39,430,013	(260,476)	39,169,537
Common Equity	<u>869,020,543</u>	<u>51.54%</u>	<u>861,111,380</u>	<u>(4,169,442)</u>	<u>856,941,938</u>
Totals	<u>1,670,763,252</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>1,670,763,252</u>	<u>(9,518,036)</u>	<u>1,661,245,216</u>

Adjustments to Total Company Capitalization

	<u>Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings</u>	<u>Investment in Electric Energy, Inc</u>	<u>Other Investments</u>	<u>Minimum Pension Liability</u>	<u>Adjustments to Total Company Capitalization</u>
Long-Term Debt	0	(4,473,454)	(348,669)	0	(4,822,123)
Short-Term Debt	0	(246,762)	(19,233)	0	(265,995)
Preferred Stock	0	(241,642)	(18,834)	0	(260,476)
Common Equity	<u>(8,943,279)</u>	<u>(5,277,221)</u>	<u>(411,317)</u>	<u>10,462,375</u>	<u>(4,169,442)</u>
Totals	<u>(8,943,279)</u>	<u>(10,239,079)</u>	<u>(798,053)</u>	<u>10,462,375</u>	<u>(9,518,036)</u>

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**  
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2003 AND 2002**

	THIS YEAR	LAST YEAR		THIS YEAR	LAST YEAR
<b>ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS</b>			<b>LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS</b>		
Utility Plant	3,527,901,229.10	3,274,033,705.02	Capitalization	308,139,977.56	308,139,977.56
Utility Plant at Original Cost	1,600,258,254.68	1,528,492,305.16	Common Stock	(594,394.29)	(594,394.29)
Less Reserves for Depreciation & Amortization	1,927,642,974.42	1,695,541,399.86	Common Stock Expense	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00
Total	20,176,251.39	16,766,108.50	Paid-in Capital	(10,158,966.50)	4,363,814.60
Investments - At Cost	896,680.16	897,000.58	Other Comprehensive Income	547,690,647.47	472,059,012.33
Nonutility Property-Less Reserve	10,239,079.00	6,607,927.68	Retained Earnings	8,943,279.00	5,312,127.68
Investments in Subsidiary Companies	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings	869,020,543.74	804,280,337.88
Investments in KU-R	250,000.00	250,000.00	Total Common Equity	40,000,000.00	40,000,000.00
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation	548,053.13	837,899.66	Preferred Stock	422,830,000.00	484,830,000.00
Other	5,242,439.10	5,173,190.58	First Mortgage Bonds	-	-
Special Funds	20,176,251.39	16,766,108.50	Other Long-Term Debt	175,000,000.00	-
Total	9,085,680.49	6,687,347.37	LT Notes Payable to Associated Companies	15,882,167.00	9,665,600.00
Current and Accrued Assets	246,616.37	102,929.26	Long-Term Debt Marketed to Market	613,712,167.00	494,495,600.00
Cash	1,173,057.35	7,083,490.70	Total Long-Term Debt	1,522,732,710.24	1,338,776,137.88
Special Deposits	36,338,156.00	33,457,130.00	Total Capitalization	-	-
Temporary Cash Investments	10,325,288.89	11,019,706.29	Current and Accrued Liabilities	98,730,541.95	87,689,649.91
Accounts Receivable-Less Reserve	33,559,694.22	22,039,199.66	Advances from Associated Companies	43,280,523.27	33,673,751.07
Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies	22,073,346.17	89,371.12	Long-Term Debt Due in 1 Year	24,912,999.77	39,653,939.41
Notes Receivable from KU-R	5,156,409.00	4,756,697.43	Notes Payable	12,940,936.22	11,650,791.74
Notes Receivable from Assoc. Companies	69,415.36	89,371.12	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies	10,539,547.13	12,637,032.95
Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies	2,901,731.05	2,772,583.49	Customer Deposits	188,000.00	4,767,068.77
Materials & Supplies-At Average Cost	461,045.82	1,692,981.37	Taxes Accrued	6,177,048.80	5,382,975.13
Fuel	121,590,640.72	123,632,302.89	Interest Accrued	202,228,389.62	196,843,308.98
Plant Materials & Operating Supplies	4,832,022.42	3,976,968.29	Dividends Declared	325,260,066.79	318,579,479.13
Stores Expense	8,835,282.07	6,693,194.30	Misc. Current & Accrued Liabilities	6,519,139.00	9,238,343.00
Allowance Inventory	64,893,528.76	75,669,036.13	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	52,934,445.00	54,943,455.00
Prepayments	73,823,744.07	69,429,300.30	Investment Tax Credit	1,504,616.25	1,492,333.42
Miscellaneous Current & Accrued Assets	43,368,248.28	28,432,279.83	Regulatory Liabilities	19,392,583.50	14,605,191.26
Total	195,752,825.60	184,200,798.85	Customer Advances for Construction	28,999,862.03	31,583,087.61
Deferred Debits and Other	2,765,162,692.13	2,020,140,610.10	Asset Retirement Obligations	55,475,330.70	54,079,173.82
Unamortized Debt Expense	-	-	Other Deferred Credits	540,201,592.27	484,521,263.24
Unamortized Loss on Bonds	-	-	Misc. Long-Term Liabilities	2,265,162,692.13	2,020,140,610.10
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	-	-	Misc. Long-Term Liab. Due to Assoc. Co	-	-
Deferred Regulatory Assets	-	-	Accum Provision for Post-Retirement Benefits	-	-
Other Deferred Debits	-	-	Total	2,265,162,692.13	2,020,140,610.10
Total	2,765,162,692.13	2,020,140,610.10	Total Liabilities and Other Credits	2,265,162,692.13	2,020,140,610.10
Total Assets and Other Debits	2,765,162,692.13	2,020,140,610.10			

Kentucky Utilities Company  
Comparative Balance Sheets as of April 30, 2008 and 2007

	This Year	Last Year	Liabilities and Other Credits	This Year	Last Year
<b>Assets and Other Debits</b>					
Utility Plant			Capitalization		
Utility Plant at Original Cost.....	5,151,234,451.43	4,380,737,063.36	Common Stock.....	308,139,977.56	308,139,977.56
Less Reserves for Depreciation and Amortization.....	1,972,362,644.75	1,876,367,654.84	Common Stock Expense.....	(321,288.87)	(321,288.87)
Total.....	3,178,871,806.68	2,504,369,408.52	Paid-In Capital.....	115,000,000.00	15,000,000.00
Investments - at Cost			Other Comprehensive Income.....	1,066,612,042.33	910,723,554.25
Ohio Valley Electric Corporation.....	250,000.00	250,000.00	Retained Earnings.....	23,584,678.80	18,512,140.00
Nonutility Property-Less Reserve.....	179,120.94	969,025.81	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings.....	1,513,015,409.82	1,252,054,382.94
Investments in Subsidiary Companies.....	24,880,478.00	19,807,940.00	Preferred Stock.....	-	-
Special Funds.....	6,046,655.99	8,140,713.10	Politation Control Bonds - Net of Reseacured Bonds.....	316,059,520.00	305,951,140.00
Other.....	411,140.00	426,140.00	L.T Notes Payable to Associated Companies.....	931,000,000.00	611,000,000.00
Total.....	31,767,395.73	29,593,818.91	Total Long-term Debt.....	1,247,059,520.00	916,951,140.00
			Total Capitalization.....	2,760,074,929.82	2,169,005,522.94
<b>Current and Accrued Assets</b>					
Cash.....	2,125,603.26	6,086,367.97	Current and Accrued Liabilities		
Special Deposits.....	4,334,948.68	20,304,946.92	Long-term Debt Due in 1 Year.....	93,302,454.00	62,745,054.00
Temporary Cash Investments.....	17,681.67	16,924.95	ST Notes Payable to Associated Companies.....	-	-
Accounts Receivable-Less Reserve.....	142,596,743.77	122,698,210.48	Notes Payable.....	-	-
Notes Receivable from Associated Companies.....	49,694.17	6,252,255.78	Notes Payable to Associated Companies.....	134,916,555.69	125,790,911.56
Accounts Receivable from Associated Companies.....	46,647,686.54	62,663,137.35	Accounts Payable.....	36,181,072.10	102,807,708.17
Materials and Supplier-AI Average Cost			Accounts Payable to Associated Companies.....	19,792,751.88	18,841,017.05
Fuel.....	28,045,637.93	25,633,096.13	Customer Deposits.....	12,576,638.88	245,947.81
Plant Materials and Operating Supplies.....	6,524,614.19	6,079,526.76	Taxes Accrued.....	11,397,765.18	7,366,573.04
Stores Expense.....	223,085.27	1,134,949.48	Interest Accrued.....	-	-
Allowance Inventory.....	3,405,611.11	3,563,125.42	Dividends Declared.....	13,363,943.14	11,213,750.34
Prepayments.....	-	1,992,267.65	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities.....	321,531,180.87	329,010,963.97
Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets.....	233,971,306.59	256,424,808.89	Total.....	3,654,091,023.26	3,047,698,685.31
Total.....	209,480,516.26	257,310,648.99	Deferred Credits and Other		
			Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes.....	331,434,967.30	328,775,200.23
<b>Deferred Debits and Other</b>					
Unamortized Debt Expense.....	6,790,523.03	6,494,563.75	Investment Tax Credit.....	58,094,343.32	22,701,671.32
Unamortized Loss on Bonds.....	10,611,577.64	10,473,928.83	Regulatory Liabilities.....	38,152,787.49	36,654,293.96
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes.....	50,537,997.37	45,723,507.74	Customer Advances for Construction.....	2,420,052.26	1,984,291.81
Deferred Regulatory Assets.....	82,545,197.75	115,638,664.82	Asset Retirement Obligations.....	30,975,691.02	29,101,856.78
Other Deferred Debits.....	58,995,218.47	78,979,983.83	Other Deferred Credits.....	21,296,038.92	8,355,655.58
Total.....	209,480,516.26	257,310,648.99	Miscellaneous Long-term Liabilities.....	3,256,903.03	46,913,039.58
			Accum Provision for Postretirement Benefits.....	86,834,131.23	75,196,189.14
			Total.....	572,484,914.57	549,682,198.40
Total Assets and Other Debits.....	3,654,091,023.26	3,047,698,685.31	Total Liabilities and Other Credits.....	3,654,091,023.26	3,047,698,685.31



**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-6)**



Kent W. Blake  
Director  
State Regulation and Rates

LG&E Energy LLC  
220 West Main Street  
Louisville, Kentucky 40202  
502-627-2573  
502-217-2442 FAX  
kent.blake@lgeenergy.com

December 22, 2005

Elizabeth O'Donnell  
Executive Director  
Kentucky Public Service Commission  
211 Sower Boulevard  
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601

RECEIVED

DEC 22 2005

PUBLIC SERVICE  
COMMISSION

RE: The 2005 Joint Integrated Resource Plan of Louisville Gas and Electric  
Company and Kentucky Utilities Company  
Case No: 2005-00162

Dear Ms. O'Donnell:

As John Malloy and I discussed with Commission Staff on September 23, 2005, Kentucky Utilities Company's ("KU") Power Supply Agreement ("PSA") with Electric Energy Inc. ("EEI") is scheduled to expire at the end of 2005. EEI's position on renewing the PSA continues to be one based on market indices (defined generally as the applicable locational marginal pricing ("MISO LMP")) with a capacity payment, as opposed to the cost-based rate structure under which the contract has historically operated and which KU requested during the contract negotiations.

After extensive negotiations, we have received and reviewed EEI's final proposed new PSA for this 200 MWs from EEI's Joppa plant located in Joppa, Illinois. KU has evaluated EEI's proposed renewal of the PSA in the context of its Integrated Resource Plan ("IRP") based upon a least-cost reasonable resource analysis.

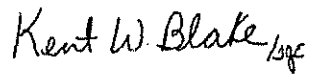
Based on the proposed PSA by EEI, KU has determined that continuation of the PSA would not be a least-cost option for KU's customers. The results from the evaluation of the proposed EEI contract were presented to the Company's Operating Committee established pursuant to the Power Supply System Agreement on December 16, 2005. After consideration of the supporting analysis, the Operating Committee approved the recommendation not to renew the PSA with EEI. We notified EEI of KU's decision on December 22, 2005. Enclosed is a copy of our notification letter to EEI.

Elizabeth O'Donnell  
Page 2  
December 22, 2005

As such, the PSA will expire December 31, 2005, and KU will no longer purchase the 200 MW of capacity and energy from BEI. There is no near term (2006-2007) impact on KU's capacity plans. KU and Louisville Gas and Electric Company ("LG&E") will continue to review their capacity and energy needs in the context of their on-going IRP process.

Should you have any questions concerning the enclosed, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kent W. Blake" followed by a small flourish.

Kent W. Blake

Enclosure

cc: Elizabeth E. Blackford  
Michael L. Kurtz



Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
220 West Main Street  
Louisville, Kentucky 40202

December 22, 2005

**SENT by email and overnight mail**

Mr. Robert L. Powers  
President  
Electric Energy Incorporated  
One Ameren Plaza  
1901 Chouteau Avenue  
MC-600  
St. Louis, Missouri 63103  
314-554-6101

**Re: Draft Power Purchase Agreement (the "Draft PPA") between Electric Energy, Inc. ("EEI") and Kentucky Utilities Company ("KU")**

Dear Bob:

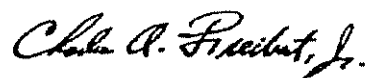
I send this letter in response to the draft PPA Jim Helm circulated to me on December 6, 2005. KU has understood that the Draft PPA, including the pricing provisions therein, constitutes EEI's best and final offer to KU of power from the Joppa plant after the end of calendar year 2005.

As you know, KU had hoped to negotiate a cost-based agreement to replace the present Power Supply Agreement that expires on December 31, 2005, and we had been working toward that goal for much of the past year. While the PPA draft that you forwarded may achieve EEI's goal of pursuing market-based sales, it unfortunately, as confirmed through KU's generation planning analysis, is not be a least cost resource for KU and its customers. Accordingly, KU is confirming by this letter that it must decline EEI's offer of power on these terms. If EEI should have power available on better terms in the future or at a later time, KU certainly remains interested in considering such availability, and does not intend by this letter to waive any right or claim that it may otherwise have to be notified and have an opportunity to acquire that power.

Please feel free to call me with any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY



By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles A. Freibert, Jr.  
Director Energy Marketing  
502-627-3673

cc: Ameren – Alan Kelly, Andy Serri  
EEL – Jim Helm  
LGEE -- Paul Thompson, John Voyles, Kent Blake, Bob Brunner, Steve Phillips,  
Beth Cocanougher

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-7)**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**EI Operating Income and Total Revenue Requirement Adjustment**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	Amounts
EI Earnings Recognized by KU During Test Year	28,622,539
Less: Income Taxes on Earnings as Computed Below	(4,190,601)
EI Earnings Net of Income Taxes Recognized by KU	24,431,938
Operating Income Effect of Changes Related to EI Earnings	39,986,805
Revenue Requirement Gross-Up Factor (B/D and PSC Assessment)	0.357017%
Rev Req Effect of Operating Income Changes Related to EI Earnings	40,129,565
Rev Req Effect of Changes to Capitalization Related to Elimination of EI Reductions (1)	(2,216,886)
Total Revenue Requirement Reduction by Reflecting EI as Utility Income	37,912,679
Income Tax Expense Computation	
Earnings Recognized In Excess of Dividend	6,855,872
Composite Federal and State Tax Rate	38.9%
Income Tax Expense on Non-Dividend Earnings	2,666,934
Earnings Recognized as Dividends to KU	21,766,667
Less: 80% Dividends Received Exclusion	(17,413,333)
Taxable Dividends	4,353,333
Federal Tax Rate	35.0%
Federal Income Tax Expense on Dividend Earnings	1,523,667
Income Taxes Computed on EI Earnings (2)	4,190,601

Computation of Earnings Recognized as Dividends to KU

Source: AG 1-34 Page 3 of 20

2007 Calendar Year Dividends	21,400,000
Dividends Computed Eight Months (5/1/2007 - 12/31/07)	14,266,667
Dividends Declared (1/1/08 - 4/30/08)	7,500,000
Dividends Computed for Test Year Ended 4/30/08	21,766,667

(1) See Calculation of Capitalization Effects on Pages 2 and 3 of this Exhibit

(2) See AG-1-25 - 100% of EI Dividend Earnings excluded for State Income Tax Computation

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**EEI Capitalization Adjustments-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

Exhibit\_\_(LK-7)  
Page 2 of 3

	Total Company As Filed and Corrected	As Filed Per Books Capitalization Percentage Applications	KIUC Adjustment 1	KIUC Adjustment 2	KIUC Recommended Total Company Capitalization
Short-Term Debt	76,538,984	3.27%		42,373	76,581,357
Long Term Debt	1,262,819,681	43.70%		566,265	1,263,385,946
Common Equity	<u>1,497,213,789</u>	53.03%	<u>14,668,869</u>	<u>687,162</u>	<u>1,512,569,820</u>
Total Capitalization	<u><u>2,836,572,454</u></u>		<u><u>14,668,869</u></u>	<u><u>1,295,800</u></u>	<u><u>2,852,537,123</u></u>

**KIUC Adjustment Descriptions**

Adjustment 1 - Remove Company Adjustment 4 Related to EEI  
Adjustment 2 - Remove Company Adjustment 5 Related to EEI

**Total Company  
Amounts**

14,668,869  
1,295,800

Total KIUC Adjustments to Capitalization

15,964,669

**I. Cost of Capital as Filed and Corrected by the Company**

	Company's Adjusted Total Company Capitalization	Jurisdictional Rate Base Percentage	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 76,538,984	73.94%	\$ 56,592,925	2.70%	2.63%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	1,262,819,681	73.94%	933,728,872	44.52%	5.21%	2.32%
Common Equity	1,497,213,789	73.94%	1,107,039,876	52.78%	11.25%	5.94%
	<u><u>\$ 2,836,572,454</u></u>		<u><u>\$ 2,097,361,673</u></u>	<u><u>100.00%</u></u>		<u><u>8.33%</u></u>



**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**EEI Capitalization Adjustments-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-7)  
Page 3 of 3

**II. Cost of Capital With KIUC EEI Adjustment**

	KIUC Adjusted Total Company Capitalization	Jurisdictional Rate Base Percentage	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 76,581,357	73.94%	\$ 56,624,255	2.68%	2.63%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	1,263,385,946	73.94%	934,147,568	44.29%	5.21%	2.31%
Common Equity	1,512,569,820	73.94%	1,118,394,125	53.03%	11.25%	5.97%
	<u>\$ 2,852,537,123</u>		<u>\$ 2,109,165,948</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.35%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect Computation**

Capitalization Difference				\$ 11,804,275		
COC Computed by Company				8.33%		
Return on Additional Capitalization					983,296	
Total Capitalization				2,109,165,948		
Additional COC				0.02%		
Additional Return on Capitalization					421,833	
Capitalization Difference	\$ 2,097,361,673		\$ 2,109,165,948			
Total Debt Rate	2.39%		2.38%			
Additional Interest	50,126,944		50,198,150	71,206		
Composite Income Tax Rate				37.603%		
Reduced Income Tax Due to Higher Interest					(26,775)	
Total Rate of Return Effect Before Gross-Up					1,378,354	
Gross Up Revenue Factor					0.621752	
Revenue Requirement Effect					<u>2,216,886</u>	

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-8)**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Comparison of O&M Expenses**  
**Test Year vs Twelve Months Ended April 30, 2007**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**  
**(\$ Thousands)**

<b>Account</b>	<b>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2007</b>	<b>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2008</b>	<b>Variance</b>	<b>Variance Percentage</b>
500	3,094	3,349	255	8.2%
502	7,781	9,025	1,244	16.0%
505	4,704	4,887	183	3.9%
506	6,505	6,424	(81)	-1.2%
510	3,918	4,677	759	19.4%
511	4,008	4,478	470	11.7%
512	18,724	24,647	5,923	31.6%
513	5,107	9,390	4,283	83.9%
514	891	991	100	11.2%
535	9	7	(2)	-22.2%
539	28	36	8	28.6%
541	81	104	23	28.4%
542	85	136	51	60.0%
544	77	136	59	76.6%
545	10	5	(5)	-50.0%
546	109	99	(10)	-9.2%
548	600	1,460	860	143.3%
549	117	114	(3)	-2.6%
551	34	34	-	0.0%
552	126	144	18	14.3%
553	2,094	2,314	220	10.5%
554	251	247	(4)	-1.6%
556	1,348	1,342	(6)	-0.4%
560	699	888	189	27.0%
561	2,549	843	(1,706)	-66.9%
562	409	361	(48)	-11.7%
563	278	336	58	20.9%
566	(674)	4,624	5,298	-786.1%
567	45	89	44	97.8%
570	1,083	915	(168)	-15.5%
571	2,636	3,300	664	25.2%
573	336	175	(161)	-47.9%
575	996	10	(986)	-99.0%
580	1,288	1,284	(4)	-0.3%
581	572	611	39	6.8%
582	981	1,001	20	2.0%
583	2,913	3,030	117	4.0%
584	97	73	(24)	-24.7%
585	6	11	5	83.3%
586	5,780	6,097	317	5.5%
587	(90)	(73)	17	-18.9%
588	4,457	4,379	(78)	-1.8%
589	10	12	2	20.0%

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Comparison of O&M Expenses**  
**Test Year vs Twelve Months Ended April 30, 2007**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**  
**(\$ Thousands)**

<b>Account</b>	<b>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2007</b>	<b>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2008</b>	<b>Variance</b>	<b>Variance Percentage</b>
590	7	7	-	0.0%
591	-	1	1	0.0%
592	1,007	856	(151)	-15.0%
593	16,861	20,707	3,846	22.8%
594	654	591	(63)	-9.6%
595	68	111	43	63.2%
596	165	56	(109)	-66.1%
598	10	8	(2)	-20.0%
901	1,994	1,853	(141)	-7.1%
902	4,167	4,127	(40)	-1.0%
903	10,796	11,301	505	4.7%
904	1,844	3,133	1,289	69.9%
905	83	228	145	174.7%
907	215	218	3	1.4%
908	4,185	4,734	549	13.1%
909	192	449	257	133.9%
910	241	786	545	226.1%
913	-	66	66	0.0%
920	13,186	14,199	1,013	7.7%
921	5,895	6,742	847	14.4%
922	(1,111)	(1,409)	(298)	26.8%
923	6,002	9,557	3,555	59.2%
924	2,784	2,805	21	0.8%
925	1,488	1,059	(429)	-28.8%
926	24,887	19,877	(5,010)	-20.1%
927	-	-	-	0.0%
928	-	1,027	1,027	0.0%
929	(3)	(3)	-	0.0%
930 1	524	370	(154)	-29.4%
930 2	2,099	1,308	(791)	-37.7%
931	1,287	1,396	109	8.5%
935	6,458	5,618	(840)	-13.0%
<b>Total Non-Fuel O&amp;M</b>	<b>190,057</b>	<b>213,790</b>	<b>23,733</b>	<b>12.5%</b>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-9)**

**Louisville Gas & Electric Company**  
**Comparison of O&M Expenses**  
**Test Year vs Twelve Months Ended April 30, 2007**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**  
**(\$ Thousands)**

<u>Account</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2007</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2008</u>	<u>Variance</u>	<u>Variance Percentage</u>
500	1,934	2,090	156	8.1%
502	30,601	27,326	(3,275)	-10.7%
505	606	754	148	24.4%
506	16,902	16,989	87	0.5%
507	51	51	-	0.0%
510	1,900	2,347	447	23.5%
511	2,187	2,279	92	4.2%
512	30,839	39,886	9,047	29.3%
513	6,010	7,544	1,534	25.5%
514	1,577	1,335	(242)	-15.3%
535	59	53	(6)	-10.2%
538	176	161	(15)	-8.5%
539	116	130	14	12.1%
540	431	239	(192)	-44.5%
541	4	5	1	25.0%
542	72	190	118	163.9%
543	85	87	2	2.4%
544	103	283	180	174.8%
546	25	29	4	16.0%
548	333	925	592	177.8%
549	44	38	(6)	-13.6%
550	29	23	(6)	-20.7%
551	28	16	(12)	-42.9%
552	100	92	(8)	-8.0%
553	686	1,861	1,175	171.3%
554	104	110	6	5.8%
556	1,005	1,014	9	0.9%
558	(2,335)	(2,771)	(436)	18.7%
560	537	707	170	31.7%
561	1,935	712	(1,223)	-63.2%
562	1,222	1,234	12	1.0%
563	18	87	69	383.3%
566	(6)	3,725	3,731	-62183.3%
567	19	22	3	15.8%
569	12	30	18	150.0%
570	956	996	40	4.2%
571	495	777	282	57.0%
573	116	2	(114)	-98.3%
575	964	8	(956)	-99.2%
580	1,206	1,236	30	2.5%
581	365	333	(32)	-8.8%
582	863	937	74	8.6%
583	4,123	4,516	393	9.5%
584	385	441	56	14.5%

**Louisville Gas & Electric Company**  
**Comparison of O&M Expenses**  
**Test Year vs Twelve Months Ended April 30, 2007**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**  
**(\$ Thousands)**

<u>Account</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2007</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2008</u>	<u>Variance</u>	<u>Variance Percentage</u>
585	-	18	18	0.0%
586	5,718	5,621	(97)	-1.7%
587	(239)	(222)	17	-7.1%
588	2,684	2,960	276	10.3%
589	16	14	(2)	-12.5%
590	24	10	(14)	-58.3%
591	669	796	127	19.0%
592	907	729	(178)	-19.6%
593	11,477	12,569	1,092	9.5%
594	1,732	1,541	(191)	-11.0%
595	184	224	40	21.7%
596	347	793	446	128.5%
598	474	263	(211)	-44.5%
901	713	659	(54)	-7.6%
902	1,898	2,117	219	11.5%
903	4,425	4,763	338	7.6%
904	1,738	849	(889)	-51.2%
905	212	259	47	22.2%
907	151	140	(11)	-7.3%
908	3,820	4,202	382	10.0%
909	299	332	33	11.0%
910	162	649	487	300.6%
913	1	57	56	5600.0%
920	12,619	13,327	708	5.6%
921	5,701	6,558	857	15.0%
922	(1,483)	(1,912)	(429)	28.9%
923	4,121	4,481	360	8.7%
924	3,131	3,127	(4)	-0.1%
925	1,749	2,235	486	27.8%
926	24,022	20,434	(3,588)	-14.9%
927	22	26	4	18.2%
928	11	1,132	1,121	10190.9%
929	(30)	(33)	(3)	10.0%
930.1	301	224	(77)	-25.6%
930.2	1,416	979	(437)	-30.9%
931	1,269	1,250	(19)	-1.5%
935	6,111	4,923	(1,188)	-19.4%
<b>Total Non-Fuel O&amp;M</b>	<u>203,254</u>	<u>214,943</u>	<u>11,689</u>	<u>5.8%</u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (LK-10)**



**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Comparison of O&M Expenses  
Test Year vs Calendar Year 2007  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008  
(\$ Thousands)**

<u>Account</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 12/31/2007</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2008</u>	<u>Variance</u>	<u>Variance Percentage</u>
Total O&M	755,872	788,745	32,873	4.3%
Less: Fuel Accounts				
501	349,272	359,944	10,672	3.1%
509	2,229	1,912	(317)	-14.2%
547	49,972	50,197	225	0.5%
555	146,097	157,243	11,146	7.6%
557	1,424	1,041	(383)	-26.9%
565	3,585	4,618	1,033	28.8%
Total Fuel Accounts	<u>552,579</u>	<u>574,955</u>	<u>22,376</u>	<u>4.0%</u>
Total Non-Fuel O&M	<u><u>203,293</u></u>	<u><u>213,790</u></u>	<u><u>10,497</u></u>	<u><u>5.2%</u></u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-11)**

**Louisville Gas & Electric Company**  
**Comparison of O&M Expenses**  
**Test Year vs Calendar Year 2007**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**  
**(\$ Thousands)**

<u>Account</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 12/31/2007</u>	<u>Twelve Months Ended 4/30/2008</u>	<u>Variance</u>	<u>Variance Percentage</u>
Total O&M	603,075	616,937	13,862	2.3%
Less: Fuel Accounts				
501	286,061	287,349	1,288	0.5%
509	4	3	(1)	-25.0%
536	39	39	-	0.0%
547	31,203	30,157	(1,046)	-3.4%
555	82,337	81,802	(535)	-0.6%
557	(572)	(570)	2	-0.3%
565	3,791	3,214	(577)	-15.2%
Total Fuel Accounts	<u>402,863</u>	<u>401,994</u>	<u>(869)</u>	<u>-0.2%</u>
Total Non-Fuel O&M	<u>200,212</u>	<u>214,943</u>	<u>14,731</u>	<u>7.4%</u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-12)**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251  
CASE NO. 2007-00565**

**Response to Second Set of Data Requests of the  
Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  
Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 2.23**

**Responding Witness: Paul W. Thompson / Chris Hermann / Shannon L. Charnas**

Q-2.23 Please refer to the variances comparing test year vs. 2007 actual costs for each of the O&M accounts found in KU'S response to PSC-1 Question 23 (b) for the Kentucky jurisdiction. For each of the FERC accounts listed below, please describe all reasons for the increases in expenses in the test year compared to those incurred in 2007. Please quantify the effects of each reason cited.

- a. Acct 502 Steam Expenses - +6.05%.
- b. Acct 510 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering - +10.79%.
- c. Acct 512 Maintenance of Boiler Plant - +18.40%.
- d. Acct 514 Maintenance of Misc Steam Plant - +9.21%.
- e. Acct 548 Generation Expenses - +137.90%.
- f. Acct 560 Operation Supervision and Engineering - +21.33%.
- g. Acct 571 Maintenance of Overhead Lines - +17.45%.
- h. Acct 583 Overhead Line Expenses - +16.55%.
- i. Acct 593 Maintenance of Overhead Lines - +15.86%.
- j. Acct 904 Uncollectible Accounts - +43.33%.
- k. Acct 905 Misc. Customer Accounts Expenses - +39.29%.
- l. Acct 923 Outside Services - +19.57%

A-2.23. From KU's response to PSC-1 Question No. 23(b), Total Electric Operation and Maintenance Expense increased 4.35% from 2007 to the test year

- a. Account 502, Steam Expenses, had a 6.05% (\$515,000) increase due to scrubber operating costs, primarily limestone purchases of \$316,000, for the FGD at Ghent Unit 3 that went online in June 2007. Another \$199,000 was due to limestone and other operating costs, such as boiler plant operation labor and water treatment costs, for the Brown and Tyrone stations. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating KU's system.
- b. Account 510, Maintenance Supervision and Engineering, had a 10.79% (\$456,000) increase due to planned inspection and repairs for high energy piping at Ghent station in Spring 2008. This accounted for 9% (\$391,000) of the variance. 1% (\$56,000) is for labor costs. The remaining \$9,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining KU's system.
- c. Account 512, Maintenance of Boiler Plant, increased 3.67% (\$872,000), based on a 2007 balance of \$23,776,000 and a test year balance of \$24,648,000 not the 18.40% posed in the question above. Brown Station had storm damage of \$251,000 and an auxiliary outage of \$232,000. Pulverizer maintenance (\$225,000) and service and feed water costs (\$207,000) are also major contributors across the KU fleet. The remaining \$16,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining KU's system.
- d. Account 514, Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant, had a 9.21% (\$84,000) increase due to costs at Tyrone (\$39,000) and Ghent (\$11,000) for miscellaneous plant equipment charges including pump repairs, motor repairs, costs to open/clean/close auxiliary boiler, electrician fees, etc. Brown incurred \$30,000 for 2008 storm damage repairs and clean up. The remaining \$4,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining KU's system.
- e. Account 548, Generation Expenses, had a 137.9% (\$846,000) increase due to outages for the Trimble County 10 combustion turbine in spring 2008. These expenses were incorrectly recorded to the 548 account but were later reclassified to the 553 account (Maintenance of Generating and Electric Equipment) in June 2008. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts

reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating KU's system

- f. Account 560, Operation Supervision and Engineering, had a 21.33% (\$156,000) increase primarily due to compliance consulting and a new department developed for reliability compliance in January – April 2008 that were not incurred in 2007 for the same period. The compliance consulting cost accounted for 15.14% (\$111,000) of the variance and the new department accounted for 4.92% (\$36,000) of the variance. The remaining \$9,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating KU's system.
- g. Account 571, Maintenance of Overhead Lines, had a 17.45% (\$490,000) increase due to NERC regulation, FAC-003. The regulation FAC-003, addresses vegetation management around transmission lines. Compliance required increased spending on vegetation management of 17.28% (\$486,000). The remaining \$4,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining KU's system.
- h. Account 583, Overhead Lines Expense, had a 16.55% (\$430,000) increase due to the January and February storms of 2008. The expense attributed to the storms accounts for a 15.25% (\$412,000) variance. Additionally \$4,000 can be attributed to jurisdictional rate changes from January – April 2008 compared to January – April 2007. The remaining \$14,000 variance is the net of all variances. (All amounts are rounded.) Storm expense is addressed in Exhibit 1, Schedule 1.18 to the testimony of S. Bradford Rives.
- i. Account 593, Maintenance of Overhead Lines, had a 15.86% (\$2,780,000) increase due primarily to storm restoration expense in the 1<sup>st</sup> quarter of 2008, which accounts for a 15% (\$2,712,000) variance. Additionally \$20,000 can be attributed to jurisdictional rate changes from January – April 2008 compared to January – April 2007. The remaining \$48,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) Storm expense is addressed in Exhibit 1, Schedule 1.18 to the testimony of S. Bradford Rives.
- j. Account 904, Uncollectible Accounts, increased 43.33% (\$1,007,000). The Wholesale Uncollectible Account makes up about half of the total variance and is attributed to the billing dispute with Owensboro Municipal Utilities related to backup power supplied by Kentucky Utilities. This accounts for \$555,000 or 55% of the total variance between the time periods. The remaining variance of \$452,000 or 45% is due to higher net customer

charge-offs during the 12 months of the test year as compared to 2007 actual costs. (See response to PSC 2-132(n).) (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses.

- k. Account 905, *Miscellaneous Customer Account Expenses*, increased 39.29% (\$64,000), due largely to the creation of a new department (Retail Strategy and Operational Analysis). This department supports the Retail Business by developing process improvements and cost analyses. This accounts for 90% or \$58,000 of the variance. Also, 10% or \$6,000 of the variance is due to temporary housing for employees from other parts of the state temporarily working in Lexington. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses.
- l. Account 923, *Outside Services*, increased 19.57% (\$1,564,000) due largely to increased legal expenses on environmental, contract, and regulatory issues (\$1,183,000). (See response to AG 2-26(c).) Additionally, there was an increase in expenses for outside IT consultants (\$149,000). Furthermore, there were additional expenses for a carbon study (\$102,000), audit fees (\$39,000), and *environmental consulting* (\$28,000, due to increased regulations) The remaining \$63,000 variance is the net of all other Outside Services variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses.



**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-13)**

**LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00252**

**CASE NO. 2007-00564**

**Response to Second Set of Data Requests of the  
Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  
Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 2.21**

**Responding Witness: Paul W. Thompson / Chris Hermann / Shannon L. Charnas**

Q-2.21. Please refer to the variances comparing test year vs. 2007 actual costs for each of the O&M accounts found in LG&E's response to PSC-1 Question 23 (b) for the electric operations. For each of the FERC accounts listed below, please describe all reasons for the increases in expense in the test year compared to those incurred in 2007. Please quantify the effects of each reason cited.

- a. Acct 506 Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses - +21.22%
- b. Acct 510 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering - +14.59%.
- c. Acct 512 Maintenance of Boiler Plant - +18.40%.
- d. Acct 513 Maintenance of Electric Plant - +36.15%.
- e. Acct 548 Generation Expenses - +175.45%.
- f. Acct 560 Operation Supervision and Engineering - +14.88%
- g. Acct 571 Maintenance of Overhead Lines - +11.72%
- h. Acct 583 Overhead Line Expenses - +20.77%.
- i. Acct 584 Underground Line Expenses - +15.90%.
- j. Acct 593 Maintenance of Overhead Lines - +22.18%.

A-2.21. From LG&E's response to PSC-1 Question No. 23(b), Total Electric Operation and Maintenance Expense increased 2.30% from 2007 to the test year.

- a. Account 506, Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses, had a 21.22% (\$2,974,000) increase; however, of this amount, \$2,771,000 should be netted with account 558, Duplicate Charges Credit, leaving a 1.44% (\$203,000)

increase. Charges for auxiliary station power are recorded to account 506 in order to account for the cost of running the stations for management reporting purposes. These charges are normally offset by credits in Account 558 for FERC reporting; however, in the balances provided in the test year in the response to PSC 1-23(b) this netting was not reflected. The \$203,000 variance is attributed to increased labor costs. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating LG&E's system.

- b. Account 510, Maintenance Supervision and Engineering, had a 14.59% (\$299,000) increase due to planned inspections and repairs for high energy piping at Cane Run in the first quarter of 2008. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining LG&E's system.
- c. Account 512, Maintenance of Boiler Plant, had an 18.40% (\$6,198,000) increase. Of this amount, \$3,502,000 is due to higher outage cost primarily from Cane Run Unit 5's major turbine overhaul during the spring of 2008 which contributed \$2,157,000 of the variance. Major turbine overhauls generally occur every 5-7 years for all LG&E steam generating units. In addition, Mill Creek 4 contributed \$1,046,000 because it had a four week outage in 2008 versus a one week outage in 2007 and other outages contributed \$299,000. The remaining \$2,696,000 is attributed to costs for non-outage maintenance items such as: mills/feeders (\$587,000), scrubbers (\$374,000), sludge processing plant/thickeners (\$349,000), limestone processing related maintenance (\$340,000), primary fuel combustion (\$298,000), ash handling (\$171,000), boiler maintenance (\$137,000), service water systems (\$126,000), general maintenance (\$105,000), barge unloader (\$85,000), and sumps (\$38,000). The remaining \$86,000 variance is the net of all remaining variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining LG&E's system.
- d. Account 513, Maintenance of Electric Plant, had a 36.15% (\$2,003,000) increase due to Cane Run Unit 5's major turbine overhaul during the spring of 2008. The outages related to this overhaul were \$1,632,000. Major turbine overhauls generally occur every 5-7 years for all LG&E steam generating units. In addition, \$310,000 is attributed to non-outage maintenance costs for generators at various units. The remaining \$61,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining LG&E's system.
- e. Account 548, Generation Expenses, had a 175.45% (\$589,000) increase. This was due to outages \$(594,000) for Trimble County 10 Combustion

Turbine in spring 2008. These expenses were incorrectly recorded to the 548 account but were later reclassified by moving them to the 553 account (Maintenance of Generating and Electric Equipment) in June 2008. The remaining \$5,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All dollar amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating LG&E's system.

- f. Account 560, Operation Supervision and Engineering, had a 14.88% (\$92,000) increase primarily due to compliance consulting and a new department developed for reliability compliance in January – April 2008 that were not incurred in 2007 for the same period. The compliance consulting cost accounted for 82% (\$75,000) of the variance and the new department costs were \$27,000. The remaining \$10,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating LG&E's system.
- g. Account 571, Maintenance of Overhead Lines, had an 11.72% (\$83,000) increase due to NERC regulation, FAC-003. The regulation FAC-003 addresses vegetation management around transmission lines. Compliance required increased spending on vegetation management of 11% (\$81,000). The remaining \$2,000 variance is the net of all other variances. (All amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with maintaining LG&E's system.
- h. Account 583, Overhead Line Expense, had a 20.77% (\$777,000) due to the January and February storms of 2008. The expense attributed to the storms accounts for a 20.71% (\$732,000) variance. The remaining 6% (\$46,000) variance is the net of all variances. (All amounts are rounded.) Storm expense is addressed in Exhibit 1, Schedule 1.18 to the testimony of S. Bradford Rives.
- i. Account 584, Underground Line Expenses had a 15.90% (\$60,000) increase due to inspection work performed January – April 2008 of \$63,000. The remaining negative \$3,000 variance is the net of all variances. (All amounts are rounded.) The amounts reflected in the test year for this account are normal and recurring expenses associated with operating LG&E's system.
- j. Account 593, Maintenance of Overhead Lines, had a 22.18% (\$2,281,000) variance due primarily to storm restoration expense in the first quarter of 2008. The storm restoration expense accounts for a 20% (\$1,992,000) variance. The remaining 2% (\$289,000) can be attributed to increased tree

**Response to KIUC-2.21 Question No. 2.21**

**Page 4 of 4**

**Thompson / Hermann / Charnas**

trimming expense. (All amounts are rounded.) Storm expense is addressed in Exhibit 1, Schedule 1.18 to the testimony of S. Bradford Rives.

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-14)**

**KENTUCKY UTILITIES COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00251**

**CASE NO. 2007-00565**

**Response to Third Data Request of Commission Staff**

**Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 20**

**Responding Witness: Shannon L. Charnas / John J. Spanos**

- Q-20. In Case No, 2007-00565, KU requests approval of a depreciation study based on the equal life group ("ELG") method for all plant placed into service as of December 31, 2006. The results of the study were summarized in KU's application at Exhibit JJS-KU, III-4 through III-10. As shown on page III-10, the equal life group method resulted in an annual depreciation expense for KU of \$111,765,099.
- a. Refer to KU's response to Staff's Second Request, Item 84(c). It is stated that, during the formulation of the depreciation study, the average life group method was applied to calculate depreciable lives at the same time that the equal life group was used. Provide the results of the depreciation study using the average life group method when applied to plant in service as of December 31, 2006. Provide this response in the same format as Exhibit JJS-KU, III-4 through III-10.
  - b. Provide the workpapers that clearly demonstrate the core/root differences in the equal life group method used to calculate the depreciation shown in KU's application at Exhibit JJS-KU, III-4 through III-10 and the depreciation calculated in (a) using the average life group.
  - c. Using the composite depreciation rates provided in (a), recalculate depreciation for plant in service as of April 30, 2008. The response to this request should be presented in the same format used in KU's response to Staff's Second Request, Item 90, pages 2 – 10.
- A-20. a. See attached, as was provided in Case No. 2007-00565, Response to the Attorney General's Initial Requests for Information dated February 4, 2008, Question No. 27.
- b. Other than the testimony referenced in KU's response to PSC-2 Question No. 84, there are no workpapers that demonstrate the core/root differences in the ELG method. The root differences between the average service life and equal life group procedures deal with the recovery rates of plant in service. The

*average service life procedure is based on direct weighting of all plant assets regardless of their age. The equal life group procedure more appropriately matches the level of recovery to the usefulness of the asset. Therefore, using the equal life group procedure is designed to recover each vintage based on its attained age.*

- c. See attached.



**Attachment to Response to PSC-3 Question No. 20(a)  
Responding Witness – Charnas / Spanos**

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND  
CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2006

DEPRECIABLE PLANT	ACCOUNT (1)	SURVIVOR CURVE (2)	NET SALVAGE PERCENT (3)	ORIGINAL COST (4)	BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE (5)	FUTURE ACCRUALS (6)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL AMOUNT (7)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE (8)=(7)/(4)	COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE (9)=(6)/(7)
<b>STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT</b>									
<b>311.00 STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS</b>									
TYRONE UNIT 3		100-S1.5	(5)	5,447,348.04	5,719,715	0	0	0	19.4
TYRONE UNITS 1 & 2		100-S1.5	(5)	594,069.12	633,794	0	0	0	19.3
GREEN RIVER UNIT 3		100-S1.5	(5)	2,916,747.44	2,959,685	0	0	0	19.4
GREEN RIVER UNIT 4		100-S1.5	(5)	4,473,303.64	4,693,153	0	0	0	19.2
GREEN RIVER UNITS 1 & 2		100-S1.5	(5)	2,596,569.06	2,726,419	0	0	0	20.0
E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 1		100-S1.5	(5)	4,294,488.60	4,007,844	591,168	25,845	0.60	28.6
E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 2		100-S1.5	(5)	1,542,703.65	1,595,211	24,629	1,266	0.08	19.3
E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 3		100-S1.5	(5)	12,466,774.95	11,779,068	1,311,046	67,893	0.54	19.4
GHEAT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER		100-S1.5	(5)	24,298,756.00	13,016,631	12,497,063	64,511	2.65	20.0
GHEAT UNIT 2		100-S1.5	(5)	17,160,534.10	16,736,391	1,282,170	66,702	0.39	28.7
GHEAT UNIT 3		100-S1.5	(5)	16,175,819.55	15,355,831	1,628,781	91,369	0.50	28.8
GHEAT UNIT 4		100-S1.5	(5)	43,264,065.36	30,770,444	14,856,826	512,640	1.19	28.7
SYSTEM LABORATORY		100-S1.5	(5)	22,674,768.92	14,633,236	9,175,272	319,236	1.41	28.8
				693,717.00	488,697	357,306	12,400	1.54	23.9
				158,615,785.63	125,112,119	41,434,461	1,731,972	1.09	
<b>312.00 TOTAL ACCOUNT 311 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS</b>									
<b>BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT</b>									
TYRONE UNIT 3		65-R2	(20)	12,076,002.67	9,052,070	5,441,534	480,468	3.98	11.3
TYRONE UNITS 1 & 2		65-R2	(20)	3,531,623.26	4,193,561	44,386	3,995	0.11	11.3
GREEN RIVER UNIT 3		65-R2	(20)	11,195,261.77	9,585,642	3,060,472	342,647	3.06	11.3
GREEN RIVER UNIT 4		65-R2	(20)	23,652,944.62	17,191,268	11,192,270	969,652	4.18	11.2
GREEN RIVER UNITS 1 & 2		65-R2	(20)	399,431.29	382,655	96,664	8,633	2.16	18.7
E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 1		65-R2	(20)	35,546,187.28	22,971,136	19,684,289	1,055,029	2.97	18.7
E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 2		65-R2	(20)	29,161,949.77	19,640,534	16,353,806	876,626	3.01	18.6
E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 3		65-R2	(20)	79,655,480.64	54,260,794	41,325,781	2,224,398	2.79	18.6
PINEWALL UNIT 3		65-R2	(20)	276,751.37	315,702	0	0	0	18.9
GHEAT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER		65-R2	(20)	86,520,269.20	49,651,742	63,172,568	3,343,532	3.66	18.8
GHEAT UNIT 2		65-R2	(20)	162,626,781.06	77,653,906	117,498,208	6,234,675	3.83	19.3
GHEAT UNIT 3		65-R2	(20)	89,742,087.62	67,526,394	40,163,521	2,096,217	2.32	27.3
GHEAT UNIT 4		65-R2	(20)	244,747,430.08	110,161,545	175,555,310	6,438,604	2.63	27.5
GHEAT UNITS 1 & 2		65-R2	(20)	247,916,189.17	107,189,341	190,310,084	6,912,988	2.78	12.5
GHEAT UNIT 3		65-R2	(20)	7,647,232.00	3,735,435	2,302,351	191,047	2.50	22.0
GHEAT LOCOMOTIVES - RAIL CARS		25-R2	20						
				1,034,700,590.52	551,512,513	687,069,304	31,177,921	3.01	
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNT 312 - BOILER PLANT EQUIPMENT</b>									

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND  
CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2008

ACCOUNT (1)	SURVIVOR CURVE (2)	NET SALVAGE PERCENT (3)	ORIGINAL COST (4)	BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE (5)	FUTURE ACCRAUALS (6)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRAUAL RATE (8)=(7)/(4)	COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE (9)=(6)/(7)
314.00	TURBOGENERATOR UNITS						
	TYRONE UNIT 3	(15)	4,154,426.75	3,150,207	1,627,304	3.44	11.4
	55-R2.5	(15)	1,552,029.00	1,030,003	0	0	0
	55-R2.5	(15)	4,214,907.76	3,456,160	1,390,866	2.90	11.4
	55-R2.5	(15)	10,005,416.72	7,204,057	4,302,172	3.79	11.4
	GREEN RIVER UNIT 4	(15)	4,897,932.45	4,768,484	979,022	1.12	17.4
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 1	(15)	10,674,093.96	6,624,591	5,800,817	2.91	16.6
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 2	(15)	27,652,378.12	15,467,528	16,332,708	3.17	16.7
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 3	(15)	6.00	7	0	0	0
	PIKEVILLE UNIT 3	(15)	25,577,392.00	19,103,945	10,309,940	2.23	16.1
	55-R2.5	(15)	22,424,968.00	22,424,968	613,544	2.08	18.8
	55-R2.5	(15)	39,424,927.73	24,916,555	798,801	2.03	25.6
	55-R2.5	(15)	51,736,214.11	29,734,684	1,137,802	2.20	26.2
	GHENT UNIT 4	(15)	209,776,066.46	138,665,019	102,580,478	2.39	20.5
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 314 - TURBOGENERATOR UNITS				5,011,648		
315.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT						
	TYRONE UNIT 3	(5)	570,737.00	599,274	0	0	0
	70-S3	(5)	828,017.00	869,418	0	0	0
	70-S3	(5)	741,256.89	778,320	0	0	0
	GREEN RIVER UNIT 4	(5)	1,145,214.38	1,010,620	191,856	1.46	11.5
	70-S3	(5)	3,328,621.65	2,135,619	1,359,485	2.10	19.5
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 1	(5)	897,656.05	954,378	93,372	4.793	0.48
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 2	(5)	5,145,132.14	4,865,606	536,781	0.54	19.4
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 3	(5)	4,091.00	4,298	0	0	0
	PIKEVILLE UNIT 3	(5)	3,016,784.00	1,560,263	1,587,369	2.70	19.5
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	(5)	7,841,004.90	7,214,612	42,120	0.55	19.2
	70-S3	(5)	10,765,959.00	10,030,915	64,799	0.60	19.9
	GHENT UNIT 2	(5)	25,961,222.00	18,793,702	7,465,561	1.03	27.8
	GHENT UNIT 3	(5)	21,911,934.44	15,445,906	2,667,375	1.22	28.3
	GHENT UNIT 4	(5)	62,078,830.45	55,292,929	70,690,745	1.03	24.8
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 315 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT				843,386		
316.00	MISCELLANEOUS PLANT EQUIPMENT						
	TYRONE UNIT 3	0	508,751.25	329,761	178,990	3.12	11.3
	70-R1.5	0	59,096.15	59,096	0	0	0
	70-R1.5	0	153,389.71	84,649	68,741	3.97	11.3
	70-R1.5	0	2,096,091.79	1,455,518	640,502	2.71	11.3
	GREEN RIVER UNIT 4	0	84,747.63	84,746	0	0	0
	70-R1.5	0	424,040.53	243,531	180,510	2.26	16.8
	GREEN RIVER UNITS 1 & 2	0	85,648.00	74,409	506	0.71	16.5
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 1	0	4,233,635.78	2,369,102	1,044,533	2.33	16.7
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 2	0	56,811.00	56,811	0	0	0
	E W BROWN STEAM UNIT 3	0	985,410.00	454,155	531,255	2.87	16.8
	PIKEVILLE UNIT 3	0	1,756,976.98	1,308,821	448,156	1.36	16.5
	GHENT UNIT 1 SCRUBBER	0	1,493,092.78	1,167,409	305,684	1.07	19.2
	GHENT UNIT 1	0	3,118,201.77	1,956,104	1,162,188	1.40	26.7
	GHENT UNIT 2	0	6,052,103.27	2,655,232	3,366,872	2.03	27.4
	GHENT UNIT 3	0	2,196,264.59	323,025	1,673,239	2.74	37.6
	GHENT UNIT 4	0	23,306,111.44	12,894,203	16,411,909	2.07	21.6
	SYSTEM LABORATORY				482,613		
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 316 - MISCELLANEOUS PLANT EQUIPMENT				862,366,897		
	TOTAL STEAM PRODUCTION PLANT		1,504,477,404.52	893,492,883	39,247,420		

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND  
CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2006

ACCOUNT (1)	SURVIVOR CURVE (2)	NET SALVAGE PERCENT (3)	ORIGINAL COST (4)	BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE (5)	FUTURE ACCRUALS (6)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL AMOUNT (7)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE (8) = (7)/(4)	COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE (9) = (6)/(7)
<b>HYDROELECTRIC PRODUCTION PLANT</b>								
330.10	LAND AND LAND RIGHTS DIX DAM	0	879,311.47	905,781	(26,470)	0		
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 330.1 - LAND RIGHTS		879,311.47	905,781	(26,470)	0		
331.00	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS DIX DAM	(5)	453,195.00	316,600	159,057	5,836	1.29	27.3
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 331 - STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS		453,195.00	316,600	159,057	5,836	1.29	27.3
332.00	RESERVOIRS, DAMS & WATERWAY DIX DAM	0	7,954,452.04	6,384,461	1,569,991	56,906	0.72	27.6
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 332 - RESERVOIRS, DAMS & WATERWAYS		7,954,452.04	6,384,461	1,569,991	56,906	0.72	27.6
333.00	WATER WHEELS, TURBINES & GENERATORS DIX DAM	(10)	420,536.56	394,072	69,518	2,770	0.66	24.7
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 333 - WATER WHEELS, TURBINES & GENERATORS		420,536.56	394,072	69,518	2,770	0.66	24.7
334.00	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT DIX DAM	0	85,383.14	76,880	8,495	707	0.83	12.0
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 334 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT		85,383.14	76,880	8,495	707	0.83	12.0
335.00	MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT DIX DAM	0	101,512.96	39,455	62,058	3,603	3.55	17.2
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 335 - MISCELLANEOUS POWER PLANT EQUIPMENT		101,512.96	39,455	62,058	3,603	3.55	17.2
336.00	ROADS, RAILROADS, & BRIDGES DIX DAM	0	46,976.13	48,390	(1,414)	0		
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 336 - ROADS, RAILROADS & BRIDGES		46,976.13	48,390	(1,414)	0		
	TOTAL HYDROELECTRIC PRODUCTION PLANT		9,941,367.30	8,185,847	1,800,235	88,822		
<b>OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT</b>								
340.10	LAND RIGHTS E W BROWN CT UNIT 9 GAS PIPE	0	176,409.31	71,699	104,711	5,231	2.97	20.0
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 340.1 - LAND RIGHTS		176,409.31	71,699	104,711	5,231	2.97	20.0

KENTUCKY UTILITIES SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2008

Table with columns: ACCOUNT (1), SURVIVOR CURVE (2), NET SALVAGE PERCENT (3), ORIGINAL COST (4), BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE (5), FUTURE ACCRUALS (6), CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL AMOUNT (7), CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE (8), COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE (9). Rows include items like STRUCUTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS, FUEL HOLDERS, PRODUCERS AND ACCESSORIES, and PRIME MOVERS.

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND  
CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2005

ACCOUNT (1)	SURVIVOR CURVE (2)	NET SALVAGE PERCENT (3)	ORIGINAL COST (4)	BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE (5)	FUTURE ACCRUALS (6)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL AMOUNT (7)	ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE (8)=(7)/(4)	COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE (9)=(6)/(7)
344.00								
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 9	(5)	22,401,685.29	2,020,974	21,500,646	876,686	3.91	24.5
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 10	(5)	22,376,127.55	2,018,755	21,478,278	875,755	3.91	24.5
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 343 - PRIME MOVERS		337,567,592.79	63,352,205	291,093,768	12,224,821	3.62	23.8
344.00								
	GENERATORS							
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	(5)	5,185,636.00	1,003,503	4,441,415	152,468	2.94	29.1
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 5	(5)	2,631,528.00	548,012	2,425,092	83,251	2.94	29.0
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 6	(5)	3,712,349.00	930,433	2,967,533	102,435	2.76	29.0
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 7	(5)	3,722,785.00	931,357	2,977,570	102,778	2.76	29.0
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 8	(5)	4,953,961.00	1,738,820	3,464,839	121,659	2.46	28.5
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 9	(5)	5,452,941.00	1,738,820	3,571,459	126,095	2.31	28.3
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 10	(5)	4,944,693.00	1,733,570	3,458,358	121,431	2.46	28.5
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 11	(5)	5,197,040.00	1,694,208	3,752,164	131,089	2.53	28.6
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 5	(5)	3,763,274.88	819,505	3,140,933	114,413	3.04	29.2
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 6	(5)	3,757,946.86	609,664	3,115,980	114,243	3.04	29.2
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 7	(5)	2,950,262.37	282,683	2,815,113	96,079	3.26	29.3
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 8	(5)	2,937,530.22	281,499	2,803,328	95,877	3.26	29.3
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 9	(5)	2,957,228.12	783,376	2,822,028	96,315	3.26	29.3
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 10	(5)	2,954,148.53	263,053	2,818,803	96,205	3.26	29.3
	HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 & 3	(5)	4,023,003.00	4,224,153	0	0		
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 344 - GENERATORS		59,334,141.91	17,305,240	44,994,607	1,554,136	2.62	29.0
345.00								
	ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT							
	PADDY'S RUN GENERATOR 13	0	2,455,320.00	489,379	1,967,941	70,864	2.88	27.8
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 5	0	1,321,167.00	364,660	1,067,307	39,434	2.89	27.8
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 6	0	1,354,817.00	349,602	1,005,215	36,700	2.71	27.4
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 7	0	1,347,700.00	347,755	998,845	36,508	2.71	27.4
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 8	0	1,797,054.00	650,416	1,146,538	43,382	2.41	26.4
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 9	0	3,226,185.73	1,256,027	1,978,159	74,763	2.32	26.4
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 10	0	1,804,419.00	637,058	1,167,321	43,992	2.44	26.5
	E W BROWN CT UNIT 11	0	916,326.00	308,077	608,249	22,764	2.48	26.7
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 5	0	1,677,092.15	279,094	1,397,998	50,032	2.98	27.9
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 6	0	1,674,719.12	278,801	1,395,918	49,958	2.98	27.9
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 7	0	3,146,235.12	308,469	2,837,766	100,487	3.19	28.2
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 8	0	3,137,127.45	307,577	2,828,550	100,187	3.19	28.2
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 9	0	3,231,827.28	316,862	2,914,965	103,221	3.19	28.2
	TRIMBLE COUNTY CT UNIT 10	0	3,229,222.72	316,607	2,912,616	103,128	3.18	28.2
	HAEFLING UNITS 1, 2 & 3	0	621,207.00	621,207	0	0		
	TOTAL ACCOUNT 345 - ACCESSORY ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT		30,952,419.57	6,730,821	24,221,598	874,440	2.83	27.7

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND  
CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2008

ACCOUNT	(1)	SURVIVOR CURVE	NET SALVAGE PERCENT	ORIGINAL COST	BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE	FUTURE ACCRUALS	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE	COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(6)/(7)(4)	(9)/(4)(7)
<b>MISCELLANEOUS PLANT EQUIPMENT</b>								
346.00		35-R2	0	1,085,549.00	224,313	865,236	34.901	24.8
		35-R2	0	2,108,910.25	435,769	1,673,141	67.461	24.8
		35-R2	0	48,958.84	7,842	41,117	1,632	25.2
		35-R2	0	35,647.85	6,968	28,680	1,153	24.9
		35-R2	0	230,069.23	45,899	184,170	6,378	22.5
		35-R2	0	760,256.23	287,269	472,987	21,049	22.5
		35-R2	0	274,390.79	94,590	179,801	7,833	33.0
		35-R2	0	540,588.10	111,544	437,044	17,884	24.7
		35-R2	0	15,274.16	324	14,950	3.73	26.3
		35-R2	0	6,948.53	699	7,990	3.11	25.7
		35-R2	0	8,981.01	695	7,966	3.10	25.7
		35-R2	0	9,113.52	921	8,193	3.18	25.7
		35-R2	0	9,105.52	921	8,185	3.18	25.7
		35-R2	0	35,985.00	35,805	0	0	25.7
				5,183,418.47	1,294,799	3,888,620	159.898	24.3
				480,205,140.28	101,751,300	488,349,377	16,538.993	
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNT 346 - MISCELLANEOUS PLANT EQUIPMENT</b>								
<b>TOTAL OTHER PRODUCTION PLANT</b>								
<b>TRANSMISSION PLANT</b>								
350.10		60-R3	0	23,341,455.00	15,050,587	8,290,867	229.612	36.1
352.10		65-S2.5	(25)	6,979,653.25	3,813,782	4,910,791	107.419	45.7
352.20		60-R3	(25)	1,167,763.17	613,907	645,823	16,739	39.6
353.10		60-R2	(20)	173,142,340.90	59,471,929	148,268,883	3,431,123	43.2
353.20		30-R2.5	(20)	14,748,280.69	18,016,356	1,692,763	88,381	24.6
354.00		70-R4	(25)	63,306,079.23	42,955,413	36,178,691	763,846	47.4
355.00		50-R2	(60)	91,302,030.77	64,380,897	81,175,632	2,079,641	39.3
356.00		60-R3	(50)	129,755,692.44	100,060,047	94,973,434	2,326,990	40.7
357.00		40-L2.5	0	448,760.26	134,595	314,165	11,699	26.9
358.00		35-R3	0	1,114,761.90	692,730	312,032	14,059	22.2
				505,310,937.61	303,488,243	378,924,101	9,046,100	
<b>TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT</b>								
<b>DISTRIBUTION PLANT</b>								
360.10		65-R4	0	1,496,173.36	1,022,041	474,132	9,748	48.6
361.00		60-R2.5	(10)	4,457,893.55	1,509,377	3,394,311	73,727	46.0
362.00		52-R2	(15)	100,792,637.54	30,916,216	84,985,316	2,295,433	37.0
364.00		48-S0	(45)	193,793,674.56	109,962,347	172,098,489	4,466,396	30.5
365.00		48-R2	(75)	180,861,758.25	105,872,071	210,836,003	6,121,679	34.4
366.00		55-S4	0	1,720,495.59	702,456	1,076,041	33,382	30.7
367.00		44-S0.5	(5)	70,302,254.23	18,432,179	55,369,190	1,471,673	2.09
368.00		40-R3	(30)	226,783,204.20	85,924,400	200,615,470	7,390,369	37.6
369.00		40-R1.5	(30)	53,111,706.05	53,033,588	55,011,631	1,652,284	1.99
370.00		40-R1.5	0	64,855,075.30	26,969,792	37,885,282	1,375,808	33.3
371.00		20-P0.5	(10)	15,276,458.22	14,913,181	6,090,914	434,205	14.0
372.00		33-R1	(5)	53,640,293.35	23,870,883	32,451,424	1,229,177	26.4
				1,612,100,726.20	471,028,631	860,205,202	26,553,911	
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT</b>								

KENTUCKY UTILITIES  
SUMMARY OF ESTIMATED SURVIVOR CURVES, NET SALVAGE, ORIGINAL COST, BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE AND  
CALCULATED ANNUAL DEPRECIATION RATES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2008

ACCOUNT (1)	SURVIVOR CURVE (2)	NET SALVAGE PERCENT (3)	ORIGINAL COST (4)	BOOK DEPRECIATION RESERVE (5)	FUTURE ACCRUALS (6)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL AMOUNT (7)	CALCULATED ANNUAL ACCRUAL RATE (6)/(7)*(4)	COMPOSITE REMAINING LIFE (9)/(6)*(7)
<b>GENERAL PLANT</b>								
390.10	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS-TO OWNED PROPERTY							
390.20	STRUCTURES AND IMPROVEMENTS - LEASED PROPERTY							
391.10	OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	60-SQ	32,189,743.43	8,632,707	25,177,023	534,030	1.66	47.1
391.20	NON PC COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	30-R1	531,973.44	372,366	186,206	6,315	1.56	22.4
391.30	CASH PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	20-SQ	6,646,812.13	2,860,652	3,778,161	276,250	4.19	13.6
391.40	PERSONAL COMPUTER EQUIPMENT	5-SQ	11,291,994.97	7,567,325	3,724,660	1,144,982	10.14	3.3
391.50	TOOLS, SHOP AND GARAGE EQUIPMENT	10-SQ	617,574.88	532,363	285,212	45,133	5.52	6.3
391.60	LABORATORY EQUIPMENT	4-SQ	1,532,330.58	779,327	1,531,012	407,756	21.10	2.8
391.70	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - REMOTE CONTROL	25-SQ	738,877.31	289,571	449,165	38,785	5.25	11.6
391.80	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - MOBILE	15-SQ	5,333,517.39	1,597,785	3,735,722	253,441	4.75	14.7
391.90	MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT	17-RS	3,202,201.94	1,586,334	1,815,868	877,936	27.42	1.4
392.00	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	15-SQ	270,841.73	89,450	171,432	17,259	6.37	9.9
392.10	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	15-SQ	7,578,965.59	1,666,583	5,912,383	540,646	7.13	10.9
392.20	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	15-SQ	3,913,059.76	1,567,195	2,345,866	311,023	7.95	7.5
392.30	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	15-SQ	4,659,773.21	1,806,815	2,852,958	340,124	7.36	8.4
392.40	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	19-SQ	394,808.70	252,657	142,152	81,105	20.54	1.8
	TOTAL GENERAL PLANT		79,542,313.08	29,619,140	51,529,760	4,878,784		
	TOTAL DEPRECIABLE PLANT		3,605,547,450.97	1,807,546,044	2,582,215,572	96,337,040		
<b>NONDEPRECIABLE PLANT</b>								
301.00	ORGANIZATION		44,455.56					
302.00	FRANCHISE AND CONSENTS		83,453.04	43,206				
303.00	MISCELLANEOUS INTANGIBLE PLANT		25,522,749.20	14,549,634				
310.10	LAND		10,478,524.56					
340.10	LAND		118,514.41					
350.10	LAND		1,168,238.43	379				
360.10	LAND		1,744,769.88					
369.10	LAND		2,811,100.83					
	TOTAL NONDEPRECIABLE PLANT		41,971,805.83	14,550,269				
<b>ACCOUNTS NOT STUDIED</b>								
392.00	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT		23,060,353.39	23,717,823				
	TOTAL ACCOUNTS NOT STUDIED		23,060,353.39	23,717,823				
	TOTAL ELECTRIC PLANT		3,671,379,710.29	1,845,857,136	2,582,215,572	96,337,040		

\* LIFE SPAN PROCEDURE IS USED. CURVE SHOWN IS INTERIM SURVIVOR CURVE



**Attachment to Response to PSC-3 Question No. 20(c)  
Responding Witness – Charnas**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Annualized Depreciation**  
**Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates**

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>Intangible Plant</b>					
301 Organization	44,456	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
302 Franchises and Consents	83,453	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
303 Misc. Intangible Plant	25,536,344	20.00%	5,107,269	20.00%	5,107,269
<b>Total Intangible Plant</b>	<b>25,664,252</b>		<b>5,107,269</b>		<b>5,107,269</b>
<b>Steam Production Plant</b>					
310.00 Land	10,874,263	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
<b>311.00 Structures and Improvements</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	5,540,781	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	583,381	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	2,818,745	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5614 Green River Unit 4	4,584,599	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5615 Green River Units 1&2	2,596,587	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5621 Brown Unit 1	4,703,190	0.60%	28,219	0.59%	27,749
5622 Brown Unit 2	2,102,892	0.08%	1,682	0.06%	1,262
5623 Brown Unit 3	20,393,087	0.54%	110,123	0.55%	112,162
5643 Pineville Unit 3	16,204	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	24,301,127	2.65%	643,980	2.69%	653,700
5651 Ghent Unit 1	17,401,172	0.39%	67,865	0.40%	69,605
5652 Ghent Unit 2	16,011,013	0.50%	80,055	0.52%	83,257
5653 Ghent Unit 3	41,471,559	1.19%	493,512	1.19%	493,512
5654 Ghent Unit 4	29,847,745	1.41%	420,853	1.42%	423,838
5591 System Laboratory	805,716	1.54%	12,408	1.56%	12,569
	<b>173,177,798</b>		<b>1,858,696</b>		<b>1,877,653</b>
<b>312.00 Boiler Plant Equipment</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	12,871,948	3.99%	513,591	4.30%	553,494
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	421,900	0.14%	591	0.00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	11,306,456	3.08%	348,239	3.39%	383,289
5614 Green River Unit 4	24,333,224	4.20%	1,021,995	4.50%	1,094,995
5615 Green River Units 1&2	127,047	2.18%	2,770	2.52%	3,202
5621 Brown Unit 1	35,820,003	2.98%	1,067,436	3.10%	1,110,420
5622 Brown Unit 2	29,419,949	3.01%	885,540	3.14%	923,786
5623 Brown Unit 3	86,541,309	2.80%	2,423,157	2.95%	2,552,969
5643 Pineville Unit 3	226,832	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	86,520,141	3.87%	3,348,329	4.01%	3,469,458
5651 Ghent Unit 1	163,735,182	3.84%	6,287,431	4.02%	6,582,154
5652 Ghent Unit 2	89,995,577	2.33%	2,096,897	2.45%	2,204,892
5653 Ghent Unit 3	259,377,006	2.63%	6,821,615	2.76%	7,158,805
5654 Ghent Unit 4	231,652,822	2.79%	6,463,114	2.94%	6,810,593
5659 Coal Cars	7,647,232	2.41%	184,298	2.41%	184,298
5660 Ghent 3 Scrubber	118,758,718	3.87%	4,595,962	4.01%	4,762,225
	<b>1,158,755,347</b>		<b>36,060,966</b>		<b>37,794,579</b>
<b>314.00 Turbogenerator Units</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	4,717,000	3.44%	162,265	3.68%	173,586
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	68,206	0.00%	-	0.00%	-

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Annualized Depreciation**  
**Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates**

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
5613 Green River Unit 3	4,469,895	2.90%	129,627	3.14%	140,355
5614 Green River Unit 4	10,171,918	3.79%	385,516	4.05%	411,963
5621 Brown Unit 1	4,833,421	1.12%	54,134	1.16%	56,068
5622 Brown Unit 2	11,041,057	2.91%	321,295	3.04%	335,648
5623 Brown Unit 3	27,652,377	3.17%	876,580	3.31%	915,294
5651 Ghent Unit 1	25,577,290	2.23%	570,374	2.36%	603,624
5652 Ghent Unit 2	29,546,661	2.08%	614,571	2.19%	647,072
5653 Ghent Unit 3	40,076,564	2.03%	813,554	2.11%	845,616
5654 Ghent Unit 4	51,922,998	2.20%	1,142,306	2.30%	1,194,229
	<u>210,077,388</u>		<u>5,070,221</u>		<u>5,323,453</u>
<b>315.00 Accessory Electric Equipment</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	707,890	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	99,211	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	781,287	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5614 Green River Unit 4	1,147,502	1.46%	16,754	1.47%	16,868
5621 Brown Unit 1	3,329,621	2.10%	69,922	2.09%	69,589
5622 Brown Unit 2	997,856	0.48%	4,790	0.45%	4,490
5623 Brown Unit 3	6,453,917	0.54%	34,851	0.54%	34,851
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	3,016,784	2.70%	81,453	2.73%	82,358
5651 Ghent Unit 1	7,703,537	0.55%	42,369	0.57%	43,910
5652 Ghent Unit 2	10,873,596	0.60%	65,242	0.63%	68,504
5653 Ghent Unit 3	25,991,761	1.03%	267,715	1.05%	272,913
5654 Ghent Unit 4	21,911,936	1.22%	267,326	1.24%	271,708
5660 Ghent 3 Scrubber	11,277,367	2.70%	304,489	2.73%	307,872
	<u>94,292,263</u>		<u>1,154,910</u>		<u>1,173,064</u>
<b>316.00 Miscellaneous Plant Equipment</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	526,592	3.12%	16,430	3.45%	18,167
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	50,127	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	153,382	3.97%	6,089	4.28%	6,565
5614 Green River Unit 4	2,165,959	2.71%	58,697	3.04%	65,845
5615 Green River Units 1&2	84,750	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5621 Brown Unit 1	424,540	2.26%	9,595	2.41%	10,231
5622 Brown Unit 2	106,658	0.71%	757	0.82%	875
5623 Brown Unit 3	4,317,609	2.33%	100,600	2.47%	106,645
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	985,410	2.87%	28,281	3.00%	29,562
5651 Ghent Unit 1	1,718,709	1.38%	23,718	1.51%	25,953
5652 Ghent Unit 2	1,500,525	1.07%	16,056	1.17%	17,556
5653 Ghent Unit 3	3,150,438	1.40%	44,106	1.41%	44,421
5654 Ghent Unit 4	6,247,981	2.03%	126,834	2.12%	132,457
5591 System Laboratory	2,229,677	2.74%	61,093	2.96%	65,998
	<u>23,662,356</u>		<u>492,257</u>		<u>524,276</u>
<b>317.00 Asset Retirement Obligations - Steam *</b>	9,249,179				
<b>Total Steam</b>	<u>1,680,088,593</u>		<u>44,637,050</u>		<u>46,693,026</u>

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation**

**Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates**

<i>Property Group</i>	<b>Depreciable Balance 4-30-08</b>	<b>2006 ASL Rates</b>	<b>Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates</b>	<b>2006 ELG Rates</b>	<b>Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates</b>
<b>Hydraulic Production Plant</b>					
5691 Dix Dam			0	0.00%	-
330 10 Land Rights	879,311	0.00%	0	0.00%	-
331 00 Structures and Improvements	453,195	1.29%	5,846	1.31%	5,937
332.00 Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways	9,025,249	0.72%	64,982	0.73%	65,884
333 00 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators	436,634	0.66%	2,882	0.68%	2,969
334.00 Accessory Electric Equipment	85,383	0.83%	709	0.93%	794
335.00 Misc. Power Plant Equipment	101,513	3.55%	3,604	4.21%	4,274
336.00 Roads, Railroads and Bridges	46,976	0.00%	0	0.00%	-
337 00 Asset Retirement Obligation - Hydro *	4,970				
	<u>11,033,232</u>		<u>78,022</u>		<u>79,858</u>
<b>Other Production Plant</b>					
340 10 Land Rights - 5645 Brown CT 9 Gas Pipeline	176,409	2.97%	5,239	3.62%	6,386
340.20 Land	118,514	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
<b>341 00 Structures and Improvements</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	1,910,328	3.03%	57,883	3.33%	63,614
5635 Brown CT 5	775,082	3.04%	23,562	3.34%	25,888
5636 Brown CT 6	192,814	3.05%	5,881	3.40%	6,556
5637 Brown CT 7	544,966	2.93%	15,968	3.24%	17,657
5638 Brown CT 8	2,012,655	2.60%	52,329	2.87%	57,763
5639 Brown CT 9	4,641,055	2.60%	120,667	2.87%	133,198
5640 Brown CT 10	1,865,718	2.61%	48,695	2.87%	53,546
5641 Brown CT 11	1,858,754	2.72%	50,558	3.00%	55,763
0470 Trimble County CT 5	3,740,231	3.14%	117,443	3.47%	129,786
0471 Trimble County CT 6	3,588,684	3.12%	111,967	3.44%	123,451
0474 Trimble County CT 7	3,559,155	3.32%	118,164	3.69%	131,333
0475 Trimble County CT 8	3,548,852	3.32%	117,822	3.69%	130,953
0476 Trimble County CT 9	3,655,976	3.32%	121,378	3.69%	134,906
0477 Trimble County CT 10	3,653,030	3.32%	121,281	3.69%	134,797
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	434,853	6.47%	28,135	8.89%	38,658
	<u>35,982,154</u>		<u>1,111,734</u>		<u>1,237,867</u>
<b>342.00 Fuel Holders, Producers and Accessories</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	1,995,101	3.11%	62,048	3.37%	67,235
5635 Brown CT 5	727,929	3.11%	22,639	3.36%	24,458
5636 Brown CT 6	146,515	2.92%	4,278	3.16%	4,630
5637 Brown CT 7	145,745	2.92%	4,256	3.16%	4,606
5638 Brown CT 8	19,613	2.63%	516	2.86%	561
5639 Brown CT 9	1,932,187	2.65%	51,203	2.87%	55,454
5640 Brown CT 10	31,738	2.63%	835	2.85%	905
5641 Brown CT 11	52,430	2.74%	1,437	2.96%	1,552
5645 Brown CT 9 Gas Pipeline	8,106,131	2.57%	208,328	2.79%	226,161
0470 Trimble County CT 5	239,584	3.21%	7,691	3.48%	8,338
0471 Trimble County CT 6	239,246	3.21%	7,680	3.48%	8,326
0473 Trimble County CT Pipeline	4,850,115	3.23%	156,659	3.51%	170,239
0474 Trimble County CT 7	578,059	3.42%	19,770	3.74%	21,619

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Annualized Depreciation**  
**Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates**

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
0475 Trimble County CT 8	576,386	3.42%	19,712	3.74%	21,557
0476 Trimble County CT 9	593,786	3.42%	20,307	3.74%	22,208
0477 Trimble County CT 10	622,873	3.42%	21,302	3.74%	23,295
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	227,578	0.00%	-	0.48%	1,092
	<u>21,085,015</u>		<u>608,659</u>		<u>662,235</u>
<b>343.00 Prime Movers</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	17,421,691	3.62%	630,665	4.49%	782,234
5635 Brown CT 5	13,182,503	3.65%	481,161	4.60%	606,395
5636 Brown CT 6	30,423,304	3.55%	1,080,027	4.52%	1,375,133
5637 Brown CT 7	30,024,907	3.58%	1,074,892	4.56%	1,369,136
5638 Brown CT 8	26,344,009	3.30%	869,352	4.13%	1,088,008
5639 Brown CT 9	21,502,647	3.23%	694,536	4.00%	860,106
5640 Brown CT 10	19,670,646	3.26%	641,263	4.04%	794,694
5641 Brown CT 11	34,931,891	3.41%	1,191,177	4.17%	1,456,660
0470 Trimble County CT 5	30,564,294	3.72%	1,136,992	4.66%	1,424,296
0471 Trimble County CT 6	30,443,723	3.72%	1,132,506	4.66%	1,418,677
0474 Trimble County CT 7	22,773,708	3.91%	890,452	5.17%	1,177,401
0475 Trimble County CT 8	22,568,161	3.91%	882,415	5.16%	1,164,517
0476 Trimble County CT 9	22,401,560	3.91%	875,901	5.16%	1,155,920
0477 Trimble County CT 10	22,385,894	3.91%	875,288	5.16%	1,155,112
	<u>344,638,937</u>		<u>12,456,629</u>		<u>15,828,290</u>
<b>344.00 Generators</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	5,185,636	2.94%	152,458	2.96%	153,495
5635 Brown CT 5	2,831,528	2.94%	83,247	2.96%	83,813
5636 Brown CT 6	3,712,620	2.76%	102,468	2.78%	103,211
5637 Brown CT 7	3,722,788	2.76%	102,749	2.78%	103,494
5638 Brown CT 8	4,953,961	2.46%	121,867	2.49%	123,354
5639 Brown CT 9	5,452,041	2.31%	125,942	2.36%	128,668
5640 Brown CT 10	4,944,423	2.46%	121,633	2.49%	123,116
5641 Brown CT 11	5,187,040	2.53%	131,232	2.56%	132,788
0470 Trimble County CT 5	3,763,275	3.04%	114,404	3.06%	115,156
0471 Trimble County CT 6	3,757,947	3.04%	114,242	3.06%	114,993
0474 Trimble County CT 7	2,950,282	3.26%	96,179	3.26%	96,179
0475 Trimble County CT 8	2,937,930	3.26%	95,777	3.26%	95,777
0476 Trimble County CT 9	2,957,520	3.26%	96,415	3.26%	96,415
0477 Trimble County CT 10	2,954,149	3.26%	96,305	3.26%	96,305
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	4,023,002	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
	<u>59,334,142</u>		<u>1,554,918</u>		<u>1,566,764</u>
<b>345.00 Accessory Electric Equipment</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	2,456,320	2.88%	70,742	3.04%	74,672
5635 Brown CT 5	1,332,167	2.89%	38,500	3.04%	40,498
5636 Brown CT 6	1,354,816	2.71%	36,716	2.86%	38,748
5637 Brown CT 7	1,347,700	2.71%	36,523	2.86%	38,544
5638 Brown CT 8	1,799,436	2.41%	43,366	2.56%	46,066
5639 Brown CT 9	3,226,186	2.32%	74,848	2.49%	80,332
5640 Brown CT 10	1,804,419	2.44%	44,028	2.58%	46,554
5641 Brown CT 11	916,326	2.48%	22,725	2.63%	24,099

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation**

**Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates**

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
0470 Trimble County CT 5	1,577,092	2.98%	49,977	3.14%	52,661
0471 Trimble County CT 6	1,674,719	2.98%	49,907	3.14%	52,586
0474 Trimble County CT 7	3,146,235	3.19%	100,365	3.35%	105,399
0475 Trimble County CT 8	3,137,127	3.19%	100,074	3.35%	105,094
0476 Trimble County CT 9	3,231,827	3.19%	103,095	3.35%	108,266
0477 Trimble County CT 10	3,229,223	3.19%	103,012	3.35%	108,179
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	623,419	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
	<u>30,957,013</u>		<u>873,877</u>		<u>921,698</u>
346.00 Miscellaneous Plant Equipment					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	1,089,550	3.20%	34,866	3.70%	40,313
5635 Brown CT 5	2,139,353	3.20%	68,459	3.71%	79,370
5636 Brown CT 6	48,960	3.33%	1,630	3.93%	1,924
5637 Brown CT 7	35,647	3.23%	1,151	3.76%	1,340
5638 Brown CT 8	230,069	2.77%	6,373	3.20%	7,362
5639 Brown CT 9	760,255	2.77%	21,059	3.19%	24,252
5640 Brown CT 10	274,391	2.85%	7,820	3.30%	9,055
5641 Brown CT 11	548,588	3.22%	17,665	3.76%	20,627
0470 Trimble County CT 5	28,964	3.73%	1,080	4.81%	1,393
0474 Trimble County CT 7	8,889	3.50%	311	4.13%	367
0475 Trimble County CT 8	8,861	3.50%	310	4.13%	366
0476 Trimble County CT 9	9,114	3.50%	319	4.14%	377
0477 Trimble County CT 10	9,106	3.49%	318	4.13%	376

## Kentucky Utilities Company

## Annualized Depreciation

## Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	35,805	0.00%	-	1.97%	705
	5,227,550		161,362		187,829
347 00 Asset Retirement Obligations Othe Prod *	70,990				
Total Other Production	497,590,725		16,772,417		20,411,068
Transmission Plant					
350.1 Land Rights	23,341,455	0.98%	228,746	1.12%	261,424
350.2 Land	1,232,665	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
352.1 Struct. and Impr. Non Sys Control	7,228,687	1.54%	111,322	1.75%	126,502
352.2 Struct. and Impr. Sys Control	1,154,520	1.43%	16,510	1.63%	18,819
353.1 Station Equipment	175,730,576	1.98%	3,479,465	2.46%	4,322,972
353.2 Syst Control/Microwave Equip	14,749,281	0.46%	67,847	0.56%	82,596
354 Towers & Fixtures	63,279,467	1.21%	765,682	1.30%	822,633
355 Poles & Fixtures	100,687,186	2.28%	2,295,668	2.91%	2,929,997
356 Overhead Conductors and Devices	132,799,950	1.79%	2,377,119	2.05%	2,722,399
357 Underground Conduit	448,760	2.60%	11,668	3.19%	14,315
358 Underground Conductors & Devices	1,114,762	1.26%	14,046	1.45%	16,164
359 Transmission ARO's *	11,027				
Total Transmission Plant	521,778,335		9,368,072		11,317,822
Distribution Plant					
360.1 Land Rights	1,496,173	0.65%	9,725	0.70%	10,473
360.2 Land	1,998,646	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
361 Structures and Improvements	5,058,913	1.65%	83,472	2.00%	101,178
362 Station Equipment	103,445,343	2.28%	2,358,554	2.82%	2,917,159
364 Poles Towers & Fixtures	212,853,185	2.30%	4,895,623	3.25%	6,917,729
365 Overhead Conductors and Devices	199,717,218	2.70%	5,392,365	4.23%	8,448,038
366 Underground Conduit	1,546,234	1.93%	29,842	2.06%	31,852
367 Underground Conductors & Devices	86,404,514	2.09%	1,805,854	2.86%	2,471,169
368 Line Transformers	248,482,289	3.10%	7,702,951	3.83%	9,516,872
369 Services	83,122,059	1.99%	1,654,129	2.57%	2,136,237
370 Meters	65,364,852	1.76%	1,150,421	2.79%	1,823,679
371 Installations on Customer Premises	18,284,592	2.38%	435,173	3.05%	557,680
373 Street Lighting & Signal Systems	53,771,544	2.29%	1,231,368	3.16%	1,699,181
374 Asset Retirement Cost - Distribution *	18,610				-
Total Distribution Plant	1,081,564,173		26,749,479		36,631,247

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Annualized Depreciation**  
**Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates**

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>General Plant</b>					
389.2 Land	2,575,973	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
390.1 Structures & Improvements	29,901,859	1.66%	496,371	2.30%	687,743
390.2 Improvements to Leased Property	531,973	1.56%	8,299	2.04%	10,852
391.1 Office Furniture & Equipment	6,548,609	4.19%	274,387	4.19%	274,387
391.2 Non PC Computer Equipment	10,163,473	10.14%	1,030,576	10.14%	1,030,576
391.3 Cash Processing Equipment	448,191	23.26%	104,249	23.26%	104,249
391.4 Personal Computer Equipment	2,486,306	15.47%	384,631	21.10%	524,610
392 Transportation Equipment	18,955,798	20.00%	3,791,160	20.00%	3,791,160
393 Stores Equipment	735,053	5.25%	38,590	5.25%	38,590
394 Tool, Shop & Garage Equipment	5,473,498	4.75%	259,991	4.75%	259,991
395 Laboratory Equipment	3,160,382	27.42%	866,577	27.42%	866,577
396 Power Operated Equipment	270,942	6.37%	17,259	6.62%	17,936
397.10 Communication Equipment - Carrier	8,835,076	7.13%	629,941	7.13%	629,941
397.20 Communication Equip. - Remote Contro	3,913,060	7.95%	311,088	7.95%	311,088
397.30 Communication Equipment - Mobile	5,087,846	7.30%	371,413	7.30%	371,413
398 Misc Equipment	373,590	20.54%	76,735	20.54%	76,735
<b>Total General Plant</b>	<b>99,461,628</b>		<b>8,661,267</b>		<b>8,995,849</b>
<b>Total Plant in Service</b>	<b>3,917,180,938</b>				
<b>Total Annual Depreciation excluding ARO amounts</b>			<b>111,373,576</b>		<b>129,236,140</b>
Less Amounts not included in Income Statement Depreciation					
Coal Cars			184,298		184,298
Brown Gas Pipeline			208,328		226,161
TC Gas Pipeline			156,659		170,239
Account 139200 Transportation Equip.			3,791,160		3,791,160
Subtotal			4,340,444		4,371,858
<b>Total Annualized Depr less ARO and Amts not in Inc St. Depr</b>			<b>107,033,132</b>		<b>124,864,282</b>
<b>Less ECR Depreciation</b>			<b>12,751,570</b>		<b>13,327,774</b>
<b>Total Annualized Depreciation excluding ECR and ARO</b>			<b>\$ 94,281,562</b>		<b>\$ 111,536,507</b>

\* Represents list of ARO assets. Please note these amounts are not included in the calculation.



Kentucky Utilities Company - ECR April 2008

		2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>2001 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 16 – NOx Ghent Plant</u></b>					
<b><u>Ghent 4</u></b>					
	1/1/2002				
Investments	4,551,149	2.79%	126,977.06	2.94%	133,803.78
Retirements, Original Cost	(44,311)		(960.00)		(960.00)
<b><u>Ghent 2</u></b>					
	3/1/2002				
Investments	5,224,392	2.33%	121,728.33	2.45%	127,997.60
Retirements, Original Cost	(41,180)		(756.00)		(756.00)
<b><u>Project 17 – SCRs and NOx Modifications</u></b>					
<b><u>Tyrone 3 – Original In-service amount</u></b>					
	11/1/2001				
Investments	1,262,166	3.99%	50,360.42	4.30%	54,273.14
Retirements, Original Cost	(216,581)		(4,608.00)		(4,608.00)
<b><u>Tyrone 3 – December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	87,293	3.99%	3,482.99	4.30%	3,753.60
<b><u>Green River 3 Original Investments</u></b>					
	7/1/2002				
Investments	1,358,579	3.08%	41,844.23	3.39%	46,055.83
Retirements, Original Cost	(149,233)		(2,892.00)		(2,892.00)
<b><u>Green River 3 December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	269,265	3.08%	8,293.36	3.39%	9,128.08
<b><u>Brown 2 Original Investment</u></b>					
	12/1/2002				
Investments	1,937,045	3.01%	58,305.05	3.15%	61,016.92
Retirements, Original Cost	(918,431)		(26,448.00)		(26,448.00)
<b><u>Brown 2 December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	776,167	3.01%	23,362.62	3.15%	24,449.25
<b><u>Ghent 3 Original Investment</u></b>					
	3/1/2004				
Investments	71,476,281	2.63%	1,879,826.19	2.76%	1,972,745.36
Retirements, Original Cost	(172,301)		(3,828.00)		(3,828.00)
<b><u>Ghent 3 December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	2,958,119	2.63%	77,798.53	2.76%	81,644.08
<b><u>Ghent 3 April 2005 Additions</u></b>					
	3/1/2004				
Investments	2,971,181	2.63%	78,142.07	2.76%	82,004.61
<b><u>Ghent 4 Original Investment</u></b>					
	4/1/2004				
Investments	53,324,763	2.79%	1,487,760.89	2.94%	1,567,748.03
Retirements, Original Cost	(216,248)		(4,668.00)		(4,668.00)
<b><u>Ghent 4 December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	3,288,376	2.79%	91,745.70	2.94%	96,678.26
<b><u>Ghent 4 April 2005 Additions</u></b>					
	4/1/2004				
Investments	3,518,957	2.79%	98,178.91	2.94%	103,457.34
<b><u>Brown 3 Original Investment</u></b>					
	5/1/2004				
Investments	2,102,228	2.80%	58,862.38	2.95%	62,015.73
Retirements, Original Cost	(848,647)		(33,180.00)		(33,180.00)
<b><u>Brown 3 December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	364,407	2.80%	10,203.40	2.95%	10,750.01
<b><u>Brown 3 April 2005 Additions</u></b>					
	5/1/2004				
Investments	754	2.80%	21.11	2.95%	22.24
<b><u>Ghent 1 Original Investment</u></b>					
	5/1/2004				
Investments	56,004,868	3.84%	2,150,586.93	4.02%	2,251,395.69
Retirements, Original Cost	(113,614)		(3,540.00)		(3,540.00)
<b><u>Ghent 1 December 2004 Additions</u></b>					
	12/1/2004				
Investments	9,617,570	3.84%	369,314.69	4.02%	386,626.31

## Kentucky Utilities Company - ECR April 2008

		2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>Ghent 1 April 2005 Additions</b>					
Investments	5/1/2004 3,520,209	3 84%	135,176.02	4 02%	141,512.40
<b>Ghent 2 - December 2004 Addition</b>					
Investments	12/1/2004 13,192	2 33%	307.37	2 45%	323.20
<b>GHI SCR Catalyst Addition May 2006</b>					
Investments	5/1/2006 2,112,857	3 84%	81,133.70	4 02%	84,936.84
2001 Plan Additions	226,739,818				
2001 Plan Retirements	(2,720,546)				
<b>2003 Plan</b>					
<b>Project 18 -- Ghent Ash Pond</b>					
Investments	12/1/2003 16,148,295	2 79%	450,537.43	2 94%	474,759.87
<b>2005 Plan</b>					
<b>Project 19 - Ash Handling at Ghent I and Ghent Station</b>					
<b>Ghent Station - Ash Pine Repl Addition 4/30/06</b>					
Investments	4/1/2006 398,915	2 79%	11,129.74	2 94%	11,728.11
Retirements, Original Cost	(292,425)		(6,312.00)		(6,312.00)
<b>Project 21 - FGDs</b>					
<b>Ghent 3</b>					
Investments-Total	6/1/2007 136,503,019	3 87%	5,282,666.84	4 01%	5,473,771.06
Retirements, Original Cost	(4,047,526)		(89,220.00)		(89,220.00)
<b>Brown Training Bldg/Warehouse</b>					
Investments-Total	12/1/2007 7,334,344	2 80%	205,361.63	2 95%	216,363.14
Retirements -- Original Cost	(74,700)		(2,916.00)		(2,916.00)
2005 Plan Additions	144,236,278				
2005 Plan Retirements	(4,414,651)				
<b>2006 Plan</b>					
<b>Project 25 -- Mercury Monitors</b>					
<b>Tyrone 3</b>					
Investments	12/31/2006 18,149	3 99%	724.13	4 30%	780.39
<b>Brown 3</b>					
Investments	12/31/2006 68,158	2 80%	1,908.42	2 95%	2,010.66
<b>Ghent 4</b>					
Investments	12/31/2006 45,279	2 79%	1,263.29	2 94%	1,331.21
<b>Green River 4</b>					
Investments	12/31/2006 18,164	4 20%	762.87	4 50%	817.36
<b>CEMS Stackvision EDR Upgrade</b>					
Investments	10/1/2007 115,540	20 00%	23,108.00	20 00%	23,108.00
<b>Project 27 -- ESP</b>					
<b>Brown</b>					
Investments	6/15/2006 46,715	2 80%	1,308.03	2 95%	1,378.10
Retirements, Original Cost	(32,691)		(1,284.00)		(1,284.00)
2006 Plan Additions	312,005				
2006 Plan Retirements	(32,691)				
Total Additions	387,436,395.58	Total	<u>12,751,570.32</u>		<u>13,327,774.21</u>
Total Retirements	<u>(7,167,887.87)</u>				
	<u>380,268,507.71</u>				

**LOUISVILLE GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY**

**CASE NO. 2008-00252  
CASE NO. 2007-00564**

**Response to Third Data Request of Commission Staff  
Dated September 24, 2008**

**Question No. 21**

**Responding Witness: Shannon L. Charnas**

- Q-21. Refer to LG&E's response to Item 75 of Staff's Second Request.
- a. Pages 2-10 of the attachment include a comparison of depreciation under "Current rates ASL" and "2006 New ELG" rates. The Direct Testimony of Shannon L. Charnas in Case No. 2007-00564 indicates that John Spanos "studied the Average Service Life ("ASL") and Equal Life Group ("ELG") methodologies for determining depreciation rates . . . ." Clarify that the "Current rates ASL" shown in the attachment are not rates developed by Mr. Spanos in conjunction with his 2006 depreciation study, which LG&E submitted in Case No. 2007-00564
  - b. If the response to (a) above indicates that the "Current rates ASL" were not developed by Mr. Spanos in conjunction with Case No. 2007-00564, provide, in the format used on pages 2-10 of the attachment, a comparison of depreciation under the ASL rates developed by Mr. Spanos in conjunction with his 2006 depreciation study and the ELG rates he has recommended for LG&E.
  - c. Describe all favorable and unfavorable consequences to LG&E if the Commission were to require reclassification of LG&E's asset removal costs from accumulated depreciation to a regulatory liability account for regulatory reporting purposes.
- A-21. a. "Current rates ASL" shown in the attachment are the rates approved by the Commission in Case No. 2001-00141.
- b. See attached
  - c. If the Commission were to require the reclassification of LG&E's costs of removal from accumulated depreciation to a regulatory liability account for regulatory reporting purposes, a favorable consequence would be that it would create consistency between GAAP reporting and regulatory reporting. An unfavorable consequence would be the inconsistency that would be created

with prior years' regulatory reporting. There should be no impact on the ratemaking treatment of the costs of removal, regardless of where they are recorded, since a basic concept behind including cost of removal as a component of depreciation rates is to prevent generational inequities. No other consequences have been identified by LG&E.

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>ELECTRIC PLANT</b>					
Intangible Plant	2,340	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
<b>Steam Production Plant</b>					
310 20 Land	6,302,990	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
311 00 Structures and Improvements					
0112 Cane Run Unit 1	4,233,982	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
0121 Cane Run Unit 2	2,102,942	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
0131 Cane Run Unit 3	3,532,141	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
0141 Cane Run Unit 4	3,819,018	1.14%	43,537	1.26%	48,120
0142 Cane Run Unit 4 Scrubber	760,360	0.95%	7,223	1.11%	8,440
0151 Cane Run Unit 5	6,165,978	1.92%	118,386	2.00%	123,318
0152 Cane Run Unit 5 Scrubber	1,696,435	1.56%	26,464	1.66%	28,161
0161 Cane Run Unit 6	19,461,771	2.13%	414,336	2.22%	432,051
0162 Cane Run Unit 6 Scrubber	1,894,851	2.04%	38,655	2.13%	40,360
0211 Mill Creek Unit 1	19,171,039	1.64%	314,405	1.71%	327,825
0212 Mill Creek Unit 1 Scrubber	1,716,996	1.65%	28,330	1.74%	29,876
0221 Mill Creek Unit 2	10,816,688	1.42%	153,597	1.50%	162,250
0222 Mill Creek Unit 2 Scrubber	1,393,404	1.81%	25,221	1.89%	26,335
0231 Mill Creek Unit 3	24,851,259	1.51%	375,254	1.58%	392,650
0232 Mill Creek Unit 3 Scrubber	362,867	1.47%	5,334	1.53%	5,552
0241 Mill Creek Unit 4	60,488,020	1.85%	1,119,028	1.92%	1,161,370
0242 Mill Creek Unit 4 Scrubber	5,330,552	1.76%	93,818	1.82%	97,016
0311 Trimble County Unit 1	160,530,135	2.08%	3,339,027	2.15%	3,451,398
0312 TC Unit 1 Cooling Tower PHFU 105	117,601	2.08%	2,446	2.15%	2,528
0312 Trimble County Unit 1 Scrubber	511,309	2.28%	11,658	2.35%	12,016
	328,957,286		6,116,919		6,349,266
311 10 Capital Leased Property					
0161 Cane Run Unit 6	1,236,508	2.13%	26,338	2.22%	27,450
0241 Mill Creek Unit 4	1,640,450	1.85%	30,348	1.92%	31,497
	2,876,958		56,686		58,947
312 00 Boiler Plant Equipment					
0103 Cane Run Locomotive	51,549	2.67%	1,376	4.79%	2,469
0104 Cane Run Rail Cars	1,501,773	3.14%	47,156	3.59%	53,914
0112 Cane Run Unit 1	1,053,743	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
0121 Cane Run Unit 2	132,837	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
0131 Cane Run Unit 3	711,483	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
0141 Cane Run Unit 4	30,339,036	5.88%	1,783,935	6.66%	2,020,580
0142 Cane Run Unit 4 Scrubber	17,076,590	4.93%	841,876	5.74%	980,196
0151 Cane Run Unit 5	36,914,000	6.11%	2,255,445	6.71%	2,476,929
0152 Cane Run Unit 5 Scrubber	28,412,993	4.07%	1,156,409	4.62%	1,312,680
0161 Cane Run Unit 6	48,163,545	5.19%	2,499,688	5.78%	2,783,853
0162 Cane Run Unit 6 Scrubber	32,098,669	4.46%	1,431,601	4.97%	1,595,304
0203 Mill Creek Locomotive	613,424	2.90%	17,789	4.04%	24,782
0204 Mill Creek Rail Cars	3,593,112	3.13%	112,464	3.58%	128,633
0211 Mill Creek Unit 1	49,106,781	4.24%	2,082,128	4.72%	2,317,840
0212 Mill Creek Unit 1 Scrubber	42,569,898	4.50%	1,915,645	4.96%	2,111,467
0221 Mill Creek Unit 2	47,542,433	4.70%	2,234,494	5.22%	2,481,715
0222 Mill Creek Unit 2 Scrubber	34,482,173	4.28%	1,475,837	4.71%	1,624,110
0231 Mill Creek Unit 3	140,162,816	3.87%	5,424,301	4.48%	6,279,294
0232 Mill Creek Unit 3 Scrubber	63,198,506	3.85%	2,433,142	4.38%	2,768,095
0241 Mill Creek Unit 4	237,317,538	3.85%	9,136,725	4.45%	10,560,630
0242 Mill Creek Unit 4 Scrubber	114,320,483	3.71%	4,241,290	4.14%	4,732,868
0311 Trimble County Unit 1	247,714,970	3.62%	8,967,282	4.04%	10,007,685
0312 TC Unit 1 Cooling Tower PHFU 105	15,510	3.62%	561	4.04%	627
0312 Trimble County Unit 1 Scrubber	64,095,503	3.62%	2,320,257	4.10%	2,627,916
	1,241,189,365		50,379,403		56,891,588

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
314 00	Turbogenerator Units				
	0112 Cane Run Unit 1	106,009	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0121 Cane Run Unit 2	19,999	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0131 Cane Run Unit 3	581,178	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0141 Cane Run Unit 4	9,122,982	3.09%	281,900	3.40%
	0151 Cane Run Unit 5	7,375,366	2.22%	163,733	2.42%
	0161 Cane Run Unit 6	15,385,129	3.29%	506,171	3.47%
	0211 Mill Creek Unit 1	14,510,858	2.15%	311,983	2.30%
	0221 Mill Creek Unit 2	16,626,880	2.46%	409,021	2.62%
	0231 Mill Creek Unit 3	27,124,236	2.15%	583,171	2.28%
	0241 Mill Creek Unit 4	42,098,157	2.29%	964,048	2.45%
	0312 TC Unit 1 Cooling Tower PHFU 105	21,816,938	2.48%	541,060	2.68%
	0311 Trimble County Unit 1	59,415,222	2.48%	1,473,497	2.68%
		214,182,953		5,234,585	5,618,763
315 00	Accessory Electric Equipment				
	0112 Cane Run Unit 1	1,891,013	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0121 Cane Run Unit 2	1,277,223	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0131 Cane Run Unit 3	767,324	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0141 Cane Run Unit 4	5,532,270	3.18%	175,926	3.40%
	0142 Cane Run Unit 4 Scrubber	987,949	0.82%	8,101	1.12%
	0151 Cane Run Unit 5	6,892,343	2.97%	204,703	3.12%
	0152 Cane Run Unit 5 Scrubber	3,221,029	1.49%	33,093	1.67%
	0161 Cane Run Unit 6	8,518,498	2.80%	238,518	2.93%
	0162 Cane Run Unit 6 Scrubber	2,124,667	1.44%	30,595	1.61%
	0211 Mill Creek Unit 1	14,425,286	2.75%	396,695	2.84%
	0212 Mill Creek Unit 1 Scrubber	5,541,695	1.67%	92,546	1.80%
	0221 Mill Creek Unit 2	6,428,715	2.03%	130,503	2.13%
	0222 Mill Creek Unit 2 Scrubber	4,505,053	1.69%	76,135	1.83%
	0231 Mill Creek Unit 3	13,487,584	1.58%	213,104	1.64%
	0232 Mill Creek Unit 3 Scrubber	2,531,773	1.56%	39,496	1.62%
	0241 Mill Creek Unit 4	20,753,935	1.75%	363,194	1.85%
	0242 Mill Creek Unit 4 Scrubber	5,864,979	1.71%	100,291	1.81%
	0311 Trimble County Unit 1	56,226,923	2.13%	1,197,633	2.28%
	0312 TC Unit 1 Cooling Tower PHFU 105	63,422	2.13%	1,351	2.28%
	0312 Trimble County Unit 1 Scrubber	2,736,920	2.12%	58,023	2.28%
		162,778,602		3,359,908	3,562,033
316 00	Miscellaneous Plant Equipment				
	0112 Cane Run Unit 1	38,746	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0131 Cane Run Unit 3	11,664	0.00%	-	0.00%
	0141 Cane Run Unit 4	71,143	6.30%	4,482	6.50%
	0142 Cane Run Unit 4 Scrubber	6,464	2.83%	183	3.16%
	0151 Cane Run Unit 5	80,866	5.40%	4,367	5.53%
	0152 Cane Run Unit 5 Scrubber	47,299	2.85%	1,348	3.12%
	0161 Cane Run Unit 6	2,753,924	4.32%	118,970	4.51%
	0162 Cane Run Unit 6 Scrubber	31,569	2.75%	868	2.98%
	0211 Mill Creek Unit 1	696,199	3.27%	22,418	3.37%
	0221 Mill Creek Unit 2	115,871	2.90%	3,360	3.10%
	0231 Mill Creek Unit 3	318,625	2.59%	8,252	2.79%
	0241 Mill Creek Unit 4	5,393,692	3.04%	163,968	3.28%
	0242 Mill Creek Unit 4 Scrubber	53,007	2.83%	1,500	3.02%
	0311 Trimble County Unit 1	2,713,060	2.89%	78,407	3.16%
		12,332,130		408,123	436,109
317 00	Asset Retirement Obligations - Steam*	5,697,179			
	Total Steam	1,974,317,463		65,555,625	72,916,706

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
 Annualized Depreciation  
 Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>Hydraulic Production Plant - Project 289</b>					
0451 - Ohio Falls Project 289					
330 20 Land	6	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
331 00 Structures and Improvements	4,550,757	0 08%	3,641	0 08%	3,641
332 00 Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways	9,352,023	3 30%	308,617	3 30%	308,617
333 00 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators	10,895,237	0 25%	27,238	0 25%	27,238
334 00 Accessory Electric Equipment	4,581,251	2 94%	134,689	2 95%	135,147
335 00 Misc. Power Plant Equipment	224,504	2 29%	5,141	2 31%	5,186
336 00 Roads, Railroads and Bridges	28,797	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
	<u>29,632,574</u>		<u>479,325</u>		<u>479,828</u>
<b>Hydraulic Production Plant - Other Than Project 289</b>					
0450 - Ohio Falls Other Than Project 289					
330 20 Land	1	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
331 00 Structures and Improvements	65,796	0 53%	349	0 53%	362
335 00 Misc. Power Plant Equipment	7,814	1 61%	126	1 68%	131
336 00 Roads, Railroads and Bridges	1,134	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
337 00 Asset Retirement Obligations - Hydro *	31,163				
	<u>105,907</u>		<u>475</u>		<u>493</u>
<b>Total Hydraulic Plant</b>	<u>29,738,482</u>		<u>479,800</u>		<u>480,322</u>
<b>Other Production Plant</b>					
340 20 Land	49,259	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
341 00 Structures and Improvements					
0171 Cane Run GT 11	68,932	1 34%	924	2 33%	1,606
0410 Zorn and River Road Gas Turbine	8,241	0 61%	50	1 59%	131
0431 Paddys Run Generator 12	42,865	0 60%	257	1 58%	677
0432 Paddys Run Generator 13	2,158,698	3 05%	65,840	3 15%	67,999
0459 Brown CT 5	858,539	3 05%	26,185	3 15%	27,044
0460 Brown CT 6	105,978	3 17%	3,359	3 29%	3,487
0461 Brown CT 7	144,356	3 12%	4,504	3 23%	4,663
0470 Trimble County CT 3	1,525,653	3 16%	49,159	3 27%	50,870
0471 Trimble County CT 6	1,467,924	3 14%	46,093	3 25%	47,708
0474 Trimble County CT 7	2,083,698	3 34%	69,596	3 45%	71,888
0475 Trimble County CT 8	2,075,527	3 34%	69,323	3 45%	71,606
0476 Trimble County CT 9	2,137,402	3 34%	71,389	3 45%	73,740
0477 Trimble County CT 10	2,132,790	3 34%	71,235	3 45%	73,581
	<u>14,840,604</u>		<u>477,914</u>		<u>494,999</u>
342 00 Fuel Holders, Producers and Accessories					
0171 Cane Run GT 11	118,874	3 85%	4,577	4 89%	5,813
0410 Zorn and River Road Gas Turbine	12,802	0 59%	76	1 69%	216
0430 Paddys Run Generator 11	9,238	0 58%	54	1 69%	156
0431 Paddys Run Generator 12	12,197	0 85%	104	1 96%	239
0432 Paddys Run Generator 13	2,255,338	3 08%	69,464	3 21%	72,396
0459 Brown CT 5	822,581	3 07%	25,253	3 20%	26,323
0460 Brown CT 6	363,762	2 99%	10,876	3 11%	11,313
0461 Brown CT 7	102,065	2 99%	3,052	3 11%	3,174
0470 Trimble County CT 5	97,997	3 17%	3,107	3 29%	3,224
0471 Trimble County CT 6	97,862	3 17%	3,102	3 29%	3,220
0473 Trimble County CT Pipeline	1,998,391	3 19%	63,749	3 32%	66,347
0474 Trimble County CT 7	338,423	3 36%	11,371	3 50%	11,845
0475 Trimble County CT 8	337,096	3 36%	11,326	3 50%	11,798
0476 Trimble County CT 9	347,147	3 36%	11,664	3 50%	12,150
0477 Trimble County CT 10	361,860	3 36%	12,158	3 50%	12,665
	<u>7,275,631</u>		<u>229,933</u>		<u>240,879</u>

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates	
<b>343.00</b>	<b>Prime Movers</b>					
	0432 Paddys Run Generator 13	19,711,932	3.84%	756,938	4.60%	906,749
	0459 Brown CT 5	14,329,963	3.84%	550,271	4.61%	660,611
	0460 Brown CT 6	19,135,984	3.85%	736,735	4.68%	895,564
	0461 Brown CT 7	19,416,144	3.81%	739,755	4.60%	893,143
	0470 Trimble County CT 5	12,535,260	3.88%	486,368	4.67%	585,397
	0471 Trimble County CT 6	12,417,684	3.88%	481,806	4.67%	579,906
	0474 Trimble County CT 7	13,328,878	3.99%	531,822	4.88%	650,449
	0475 Trimble County CT 8	13,203,913	3.99%	526,836	4.88%	644,351
	0476 Trimble County CT 9	13,094,542	3.99%	522,472	4.88%	639,014
	0477 Trimble County CT 10	13,060,778	3.99%	521,125	4.88%	637,366
		150,235,077		5,854,129		7,092,549
<b>344.00</b>	<b>Generators</b>					
	0171 Cane Run GT 11	2,492,496	5.73%	142,820	5.73%	142,820
	0410 Zorn and River Road Gas Turbine	1,827,581	2.70%	49,345	2.70%	49,345
	0430 Paddys Run Generator 11	1,523,116	2.74%	41,733	2.74%	41,733
	0431 Paddys Run Generator 12	2,991,746	2.63%	78,683	2.63%	78,683
	0432 Paddys Run Generator 13	5,859,858	3.00%	175,796	3.00%	175,796
	0459 Brown CT 5	3,219,205	3.00%	96,576	3.00%	96,576
	0460 Brown CT 6	2,417,995	2.91%	70,364	2.93%	70,847
	0461 Brown CT 7	2,421,079	2.91%	70,453	2.93%	70,938
	0470 Trimble County CT 5	1,539,295	3.09%	47,564	3.09%	47,564
	0471 Trimble County CT 6	1,537,168	3.09%	47,498	3.09%	47,498
	0474 Trimble County CT 7	1,726,824	3.28%	56,640	3.29%	56,813
	0475 Trimble County CT 8	1,717,277	3.28%	56,327	3.29%	56,498
	0476 Trimble County CT 9	1,728,008	3.28%	56,679	3.29%	56,851
	0477 Trimble County CT 10	1,722,674	3.28%	56,504	3.29%	56,676
		32,724,322		1,046,982		1,048,639
<b>345.00</b>	<b>Accessory Electric Equipment</b>					
	0171 Cane Run GT 11	116,627	2.40%	2,799	4.60%	5,365
	0410 Zorn and River Road Gas Turbine	40,936	2.31%	946	4.50%	1,842
	0430 Paddys Run Generator 11	68,109	4.27%	2,908	6.33%	4,311
	0431 Paddys Run Generator 12	114,338	3.82%	4,368	5.93%	6,780
	0432 Paddys Run Generator 13	2,778,993	3.32%	92,263	3.72%	103,379
	0459 Brown CT 5	2,575,301	3.32%	85,500	3.72%	95,801
	0460 Brown CT 6	942,589	3.26%	30,728	3.67%	34,593
	0461 Brown CT 7	943,792	3.26%	30,768	3.67%	34,637
	0470 Trimble County CT 5	685,979	3.38%	23,186	3.78%	25,930
	0471 Trimble County CT 6	685,031	3.38%	23,154	3.78%	25,894
	0474 Trimble County CT 7	1,841,955	3.52%	64,837	3.89%	71,652
	0475 Trimble County CT 8	1,834,732	3.52%	64,583	3.89%	71,377
	0476 Trimble County CT 9	1,889,431	3.52%	66,508	3.89%	73,499
	0477 Trimble County CT 10	1,885,354	3.52%	66,364	3.89%	73,340
		16,403,167		558,911		628,395
<b>346.00</b>	<b>Miscellaneous Plant Equipment</b>					
	0410 Zorn and River Road Gas Turbine	9,488	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
	0430 Paddys Run Generator 11	9,494	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
	0431 Paddys Run Generator 12	1,141	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
	0432 Paddys Run Generator 13	1,274,483	2.81%	35,813	2.83%	36,068
	0459 Brown CT 5	2,395,225	2.81%	67,306	2.83%	67,785
	0460 Brown CT 6	22,456	2.86%	642	2.88%	647
	0461 Brown CT 7	23,048	2.86%	659	2.89%	666
	0470 Trimble County CT 5	14,529	3.22%	468	3.24%	471
	0474 Trimble County CT 7	5,205	3.11%	162	3.13%	163



Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2004 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
0475 Trimble County CT 8	3,183	3.11%	161	3.13%	162
0476 Trimble County CT 9	5,328	3.12%	166	3.12%	166
0477 Trimble County CT 10	5,316	3.10%	165	3.12%	166
	3,770,896		105,542		106,294
347 00 Asset Retirement Obligations - Other Prod *	297,215				
Total Other Production	225,596,172		8,273,411		9,611,755
<b>Transmission Plant</b>					
350 2 Transmission Lines Land	885,061	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
350 1 Land Rights	7,781,411	3.92%	305,031	4.30%	334,601
352 1 Structures & Improvements	3,443,349	1.17%	40,287	1.42%	48,896
353 1 Station Equipment - Project 289	1,108,850	1.32%	14,637	1.59%	17,631
353 1 Station Equipment	133,193,694	1.32%	1,758,157	1.59%	2,117,780
354 Towers & Fixtures	24,705,992	1.38%	340,943	1.58%	390,355
355 Poles & Fixtures	38,253,365	2.95%	1,128,474	3.69%	1,411,549
356 1 Overhead Conductors & Devices - Project 289	16,390	2.52%	413	3.14%	515
356 Overhead Conductors & Devices	38,514,217	2.52%	970,558	3.14%	1,209,346
357 Underground Conduit	1,880,752	1.85%	34,794	2.13%	40,060
358 Underground Conductors & Devices	5,303,989	3.65%	193,596	4.21%	223,298
359 Transmission ARO's *	4,000				
TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT	255,091,069		4,786,890		5,794,030
<b>Distribution Plant</b>					
360 2 Substation Land	1,981,707	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
360 2 Substation Land Class A (Plant Held for Future I	637,632	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
361 Substation Structures	6,130,215	1.01%	61,915	1.16%	71,110
362 1 Substation Equipment	86,733,151	1.01%	876,005	1.91%	1,656,603
362 1 Substation Equipment - Class A (Plant Held for I	11,382	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
364 Poles Towers & Fixtures	106,709,095	3.00%	3,201,273	3.59%	3,830,856
365 Overhead Conductors & Devices	182,141,013	2.90%	5,282,089	3.92%	7,139,928
366 Underground Conduit	62,534,874	1.25%	781,686	1.34%	837,967
367 Underground Conductors & Devices	95,365,944	1.76%	1,678,441	2.24%	2,136,197
368 1 Line Transformers	97,370,472	2.18%	2,122,676	2.90%	2,823,744
368 2 Line Transformer Installations	11,107,543	2.18%	242,144	2.90%	322,119
369 1 Underground Services	3,521,786	2.45%	86,284	3.29%	115,867
369 2 Overhead Services	21,039,201	4.99%	1,049,856	5.99%	1,260,248
370 1 Meters	25,560,632	3.79%	968,748	4.73%	1,209,018
370 2 Meter Installations	8,828,416	3.79%	334,597	4.73%	417,584
373 1 Overhead Street Lighting	24,651,434	2.77%	682,845	3.84%	946,615
373 2 Underground Streetlighting	42,382,522	3.95%	1,250,284	3.94%	1,669,871
373 4 Street lighting Transformers	87,546	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
374 ARO Distribution *	37,674				
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT	776,832,239		18,618,843		24,437,728
<b>General Plant</b>					
392 1 Transportation Equip Cars & Trucks	9,070,918	20.00%	1,814,184	20.00%	1,814,184
392 2 Transportation Equip Trailers	557,110	3.62%	20,167	3.84%	21,393
394 Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment	3,194,244	4.39%	140,227	4.39%	140,227
395 Laboratory Equipment	1,496,151	30.32%	453,633	30.32%	453,633
396 1 Power Operated Equip Hourly Rated	2,285,136	20.00%	457,027	20.00%	457,027
396 2 Power operated Equipment Other	51,068	3.17%	1,619	3.83%	1,956
TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	16,654,627		2,886,857		2,888,420
TOTAL ELECTRIC PLANT	3,278,233,391		100,601,426		116,128,960
<b>GAS PLANT</b>					
INTANGIBLE PLANT	1,187	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
UNDERGROUND STORAGE					
350 1 Land	32,864	0.00%	-	0.00%	-

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
350 2 Rights of Way	63,678	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
351 2 Compressor Station Structures	1,704,039	1.36%	23,175	1.68%	28,628
351 3 Reg Station Structures	10,880	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
351 4 Other Structures	1,317,477	0.92%	12,127	1.07%	14,097
352 40 Well Drilling	2,622,898	0.36%	9,442	0.44%	11,541
352 50 Well Equipment	6,142,763	3.46%	212,540	4.05%	248,782
352 1 Storage Leaseholds & Rights	548,241	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
352 2 Reservoirs	400,511	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
352 3 Nonrecoverable Natural Gas	9,648,855	0.92%	88,769	0.92%	88,769
Gas Stored Underground Non-Current	2,139,990	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
353 Lines	12,768,805	1.68%	214,516	2.12%	270,699
354 Compressor Station Equipment	15,120,619	1.28%	193,544	1.47%	222,273
355 Measuring & Regulating Equipment	387,809	1.22%	4,731	1.72%	6,670
356 Purification Equipment	9,933,661	1.92%	190,726	2.44%	242,381
357 Other Equipment	1,067,350	2.18%	23,268	2.81%	29,993
358 ARO Storage *	541,132				
<b>TOTAL UNDERGROUND STORAGE</b>	<b>64,451,571</b>		<b>972,833</b>		<b>1,163,833</b>
<b>TRANSMISSION PLANT</b>					
365 2 Rights of Way	220,659	0.27%	596	0.30%	662
367 Mains	12,681,249	0.37%	46,921	0.44%	55,797
<b>TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT Excl ARO Assets</b>	<b>12,901,908</b>		<b>47,516</b>		<b>56,459</b>
<b>DISTRIBUTION PLANT</b>					
374 Land	59,725	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
374 2 Land Rights	74,018	0.04%	30	0.04%	30
375 1 City Gate Structures	224,019	1.06%	2,375	1.23%	2,755
375 2 Other Distribution Structures	505,355	8.35%	42,197	7.71%	38,963
376 Mains	279,586,446	1.76%	4,920,721	2.16%	6,039,067
378 Measuring and Reg Equipment	8,254,321	2.53%	208,834	3.68%	303,759
379 Meas & Reg Equipment - City Gate	3,864,491	2.33%	90,043	2.96%	114,389
380 Services	137,878,756	3.60%	4,963,635	5.03%	6,935,301
381 Meters	22,084,789	3.99%	881,183	5.21%	1,150,618
382 Meter Installations	9,381,447	7.09%	665,145	11.17%	1,047,908
383 House Regulators	4,941,391	2.22%	109,699	2.59%	127,982
384 House Regulator Installations	5,298,054	2.23%	118,147	3.17%	167,948
385 Industrial Meas & Reg Station Equip	159,362	0.94%	1,498	1.07%	1,705
386 Other Equipment	51,112	3.48%	1,779	3.99%	2,039
388 ARO Distribution *	30,769				
<b>TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT</b>	<b>472,394,054</b>		<b>12,005,285</b>		<b>15,932,465</b>
<b>GENERAL PLANT</b>					
392 1 Cars & Trucks	1,932,498	20.00%	386,500	20.00%	386,500
392 2 Trailers	451,395	4.76%	21,486	6.56%	29,612
394 Other Equipment	3,750,330	4.68%	175,515	4.68%	175,515
395 Laboratory Equipment	436,783	36.02%	157,329	36.02%	157,329
396 1 Power Operated Equipment Hourly rated	2,415,942	20.00%	483,188	20.00%	483,188
396 2 Power Operated Equipment Other	51,525	2.69%	1,386	3.25%	1,675
<b>TOTAL GENERAL PLANT</b>	<b>9,038,473</b>		<b>1,225,405</b>		<b>1,233,819</b>
<b>TOTAL GAS PLANT</b>	<b>558,787,193</b>		<b>14,251,039</b>		<b>18,386,576</b>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Annualized Depreciation**  
 Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>COMMON UTILITY PLANT</b>					
<b>INTANGIBLE PLANT</b>					
301 Organization	83,782	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
302 Franchises and Consents	4,200	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
303 Software	29,259,188	20.00%	5,851,838	20.00%	5,851,838
<b>TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT</b>	<b>29,347,170</b>		<b>5,851,838</b>		<b>5,851,838</b>
<b>GENERAL PLANT</b>					
389 1 Land	1,691,944	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
389 2 Land Rights	202,095	2.95%	5,962	2.95%	5,962
390 10 Structures and Improvements - BOC	18,239,781	3.30%	601,913	4.01%	731,415
390 10 Structures and Improvements - LG&E Building	1,482,088	3.30%	48,909	4.01%	59,432
390 10 Structures and Improvements - BOC (Actors)	493,943	3.30%	16,300	4.01%	19,807
390 10 Structures and Improvements	28,701,014	3.30%	947,133	4.01%	1,150,911
390 20 Structures and Improvements - Transportation	433,574	25.92%	111,864	29.19%	125,976
390 30 Structures and Improvements - Stores	10,918,821	1.51%	164,874	1.72%	187,804
390 40 Structures and Improvements - Shops	529,682	1.37%	7,257	1.46%	7,733
390 60 Structures and Improvements - Microwave	855,653	2.31%	19,766	2.67%	22,846
391 10 Office Furniture	12,943,068	6.01%	777,878	6.06%	784,350
391 20 Office Equipment	3,388,007	8.78%	297,467	8.89%	301,194
391 30 Computer Equipment - Non PC	18,405,419	21.96%	4,041,830	22.05%	4,058,395
391 31 Personal Computers	1,870,245	20.68%	386,767	26.19%	489,817
391 40 Security Equipment	2,601,715	6.93%	180,299	6.99%	181,860
392 1 Cars & Trucks	84,479	20.00%	16,896	20.00%	16,896
392 2 Trailers	63,404	2.63%	1,668	3.50%	2,219
393 Stores Equipment	1,208,453	5.60%	67,673	5.60%	67,673
394 Other Equipment	3,636,099	5.17%	187,986	5.17%	187,986
395 Laboratory Equipment	22,282	61.24%	13,645	61.24%	13,645
396 1 Power Operated Equipment Heavy	258,314	20.00%	51,663	20.00%	51,663
396 2 Power Operated Equipment Other	14,147	4.01%	567	4.64%	656
397 Communications Equipment	35,656,730	12.00%	4,278,808	12.00%	4,278,808
397 10 Comm Equip - Computer	6,342,423	0.90%	57,082	0.90%	57,082
398 00 Miscellaneous Equipment	594,390	34.63%	205,837	34.63%	205,837
399 10 ARO Common *	3,735				
<b>TOTAL GENERAL PLANT</b>	<b>150,639,505</b>		<b>12,490,043</b>		<b>13,009,967</b>
<b>TOTAL COMMON UTILITY PLANT</b>	<b>179,986,675</b>		<b>18,341,881</b>		<b>18,861,805</b>
<b>TOTAL PLANT IN SERVICE</b>	<b>4,017,006,260</b>				
<b>Total Annual Depreciation excluding ARO amounts</b>			<b>133,194,346</b>		<b>153,377,340</b>

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs proposed 2006 ELG rates

	DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>Less Amounts not included in Income Statement Depreciation</b>					
<b>Electric</b>					
CANE RUN LOCOMOTIVE			1,376		2,469
CANE RUN RAIL CARS			47,156		53,914
MILL CREEK LOCOMOTIVE			17,789		24,782
MILL CREEK RAIL CARS			112,464		128,633
OTHER PRODUCTION-TRIMBLE County PIPELINE			63,749		66,347
392 1 Cars & Trucks			1,814,184		1,814,184
396 1 Power Operated Equipment Hourly			457,027		457,027
<b>Total Electric</b>			<u>2,513,745</u>		<u>2,547,356</u>
<b>Gas</b>					
392 1 Cars & Trucks			386,500		386,500
396 1 Power Operated Equipment Hourly			483,188		483,188
<b>Total Gas</b>			<u>869,688</u>		<u>869,688</u>
<b>Common</b>					
392 1 Cars & Trucks			16,896		16,896
396 1 Power Operated Equipment Hourly			51,663		51,663
<b>Total Common</b>			<u>68,559</u>		<u>68,559</u>
<b>Subtotal Amounts Not Included in Income Statement Depreciation</b>			<u>3,451,992</u>		<u>3,485,602</u>
<b>Total Annualized Depr less ARO and Amts not in Inc. St Depr.</b>			<u>129,742,355</u>		<u>149,891,738</u>
<b>Less ECR Depreciation</b>			9,406,243		10,803,374
<b>Total Annualized Depreciation excluding ECR and ARO</b>			<u>120,336,111</u>		<u>139,088,364</u>

\* Represents list of ARO assets Please note these amounts are not included in the calculation

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Annualized Depreciation  
Depreciation adjustment under 2006 ASL rates vs. proposed 2006 ELG rates

DEPRECIABLE PLANT 4/30/08	2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>Depreciation Totals Recap by Method</b>				
		74% Electric	26% Gas	Total
<b>Total Annualized Depreciation - Electric and Gas Split - New Rates ASL</b>				
Total Plant Depr excl ARO		100,601,426	14,251,039	114,852,465
Total Common Plant %		13,572,992	4,768,889	18,341,881
Less Amis not inc in Income Statement Depr		(2,513,745)	(869,688)	(3,383,433)
Less Amis not inc in Income Statement Depr - Common		(50,733)	(17,825)	(68,559)
Less Annualized ECR Depreciation		(9,406,243)	-	(9,406,243)
Annualized Depreciation under current rates		102,203,696	18,132,415	120,336,111
<b>Total Annualized Depreciation - Electric and Gas Split - New Rates ELG</b>				
Total Plant Depr excl ARO		116,128,960	18,386,576	134,515,535
Total Common Plant %		13,957,736	4,904,069	18,861,805
Less Amis not inc in Income Statement Depr		(2,547,356)	(869,688)	(3,417,044)
Less Amis not inc in Income Statement Depr - Common		(50,733)	(17,825)	(68,559)
Less Annualized ECR Depreciation		(10,803,374)	-	(10,803,374)
Annualized Depreciation under current rates		116,685,232	22,403,132	139,088,364

Louisville Gas and Electric Company - ECR April 2008

		2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b>2001 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 6 – NOx all plants</u></b>					
<b><u>Trimble County 1 SCR</u></b>					
	6/1/2002				
Investments	34,910,939	3.62%	1,263,776	4.04%	1,410,402
Retirements, Original Cost	(184,425)		(4,440)		(4,440)
<b><u>Trimble County 1 Catalytic</u></b>					
	5/1/2005				
Investments	1,444,358	3.62%	52,286	4.04%	58,352
<b><u>Mill Creek 3</u></b>					
	12/1/2003				
Investments	19,730,477	3.87%	763,569	4.48%	883,925
<b><u>Mill Creek 4</u></b>					
	12/1/2003				
Investments	21,669,172	3.85%	834,263	4.45%	964,278
<b><u>Cane Run 6</u></b>					
Investments	398,347	5.19%	20,674	5.78%	23,024
<b><u>Trimble County 1 Investments</u></b>					
	12/1/2002				
Investments	3,200,663	3.62%	115,864	4.04%	129,307
Retirements, Original Cost	(300,000)		(7,230)		(7,230)
<b><u>Cane Run 5</u></b>					
	4/1/2003				
Investments	3,150,880	6.11%	192,519	6.71%	211,424
Retirements, Original Cost	(22,747)		(648)		(648)
<b><u>Cane Run 4</u></b>					
	10/1/2003				
Investments	1,963,177	5.88%	115,435	6.66%	130,748
Retirements, Original Cost	(44,432)		(1,308)		(1,308)
<b><u>Mill Creek 4</u></b>					
	12/1/2003				
Investments	43,947,781	3.85%	1,691,990	4.45%	1,955,676
Retirements, Original Cost	(993,467)		(28,020)		(28,020)
<b><u>Mill Creek 2</u></b>					
	3/1/2004				
Investments	550,661	4.70%	25,881	5.22%	28,745
<b><u>Mill Creek 1</u></b>					
	4/1/2004				
Investments	598,446	4.24%	25,374	4.72%	28,247
Retirements, Original Cost	(222,092)		(5,308)		(5,308)
<b><u>Mill Creek 3</u></b>					
	5/1/2004				
Investments	49,365,169	3.87%	1,910,432	4.48%	2,211,560
Retirements, Original Cost	(701,158)		(21,245)		(21,245)
<b><u>Mill Creek Substation</u></b>					
	9/1/2001				
Investments	2,525,302	1.32%	33,334	1.59%	40,152
Retirements, Original Cost	(521,706)		(10,956)		(10,956)
<b><u>Mill Creek 4 SCR - May 2006 Addition</u></b>					
	5/31/2006				
Investments	1,724,257	3.85%	66,384	4.45%	76,729
<b><u>TC Air Heater Baskets - Dec 2005 Addition</u></b>					
	12/1/2005				
Investments	463,939	3.62%	16,795	4.04%	18,743
Retirements, Original Cost	(344,487)		(8,304)		(8,304)

## Attachment to Response to PSC-3 Question No. 21(b)

Page 11 of 13

Charnas

Louisville Gas and Electric Company - ECR April 2008

		2006 ASL Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates
<b><u>LG&amp;E NOX - April 2006 Addition</u></b>	4/1/2006				
Investments	5,373,292	3.85%	206,872	4.45%	239,111
Retirements, Original Cost	(2,516,451)		(70,968)		(70,968)
<b><u>MC3 - SCR Catalyst Replacement</u></b>	7/1/2007				
Investments	1,843,984	3.87%	71,362	4.48%	82,611
2001 Plan Additions	192,860,844				
2001 Plan Retirements	(5,850,967)				
<b>2003 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 7 - Mill Creek FGD Scrubber Conversion</u></b>					
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD Scrubber Conversion Unit 1</u></b>					
Investments	1/1/2003				
	6,780,427	4.50%	305,119	4.96%	336,309
Retirements, Original Cost	(256,099)		(9,984)		(9,984)
<b><u>Mill Creek 1 FGD Rapid Amortization</u></b>					
Investments	1/1/2005				
	(7,575)	4.50%	(341)	4.96%	(376)
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD Scrubber Conversion Unit 2</u></b>					
Investments	1-Aug-2002				
	5,496,522	4.28%	235,251	4.71%	258,886
Retirements, Original Cost	(593,300)		(23,676)		(23,676)
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD 2 Rapid Amortization</u></b>					
Investments	1-Jan-2005				
	203,537	4.28%	8,711	4.71%	9,587
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD Scrubber Conversion Unit 3</u></b>					
Investments	5/1/2004				
	6,192,799	3.85%	238,423	4.38%	271,245
Retirements - Original Cost	(501,511)		(22,769)		(22,769)
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD Scrubber Conversion Unit 3</u></b>					
Investments	5/1/2004				
	5,685,853	3.85%	218,905	4.38%	249,040
Retirements - Original Cost	(4,221,527)		(191,652)		(191,652)
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD 3 Rapid Amortization</u></b>					
Investments	1-Jan-2005				
	19,187	3.85%	739	4.38%	840
<b><u>Mill Creek FGD Scrubber Conversion Unit 4</u></b>					
Investments	6/1/2003				
	6,490,936	3.71%	240,814	4.14%	268,725
Retirements - Original Cost	(365,346)		(19,656)		(19,656)
<b><u>Project 8 - Precipitators</u></b>					
<b><u>Mill Creek 2 - Include in Rate Base Feb 2003</u></b>					
Investments	10/1/2001				
	2,076,199	4.70%	97,581	5.22%	108,378
Retirements - Original Cost	(101,069)		(2,316)		(2,316)
<b><u>Mill Creek 3 - Include in Rate Base Feb 2003</u></b>					
Investments	6/1/2001				
	3,484,535	3.87%	134,852	4.48%	156,107
Retirements - Original Cost	(284,031)		(8,604)		(8,604)
<b><u>Mill Creek 3</u></b>					
Investments	5/1/2004				
	2,144,386	3.87%	82,988	4.48%	96,068
Retirements - Original Cost	(1,195,718)		(36,228)		(36,228)
<b><u>Cane Run 5</u></b>					
Investments	6/1/2004				
	4,224,013	6.11%	258,087	6.71%	283,431
Retirements - Original Cost	(264,918)		(7,608)		(7,608)
<b><u>Project 9 - Clearwell Water System</u></b>					
Investments	6/1/2003				
	1,197,310	3.71%	44,420	4.14%	49,569
Retirements - Original Cost	(56,001)		(3,013)		(3,013)

**Attachment to Response to PSC-3 Question No. 21(b)**  
**Page 12 of 13**  
**Charnas**

Louisville Gas and Electric Company - ECR April 2008

		<u>2006 ASL Rates</u>	<u>Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates</u>	<u>2006 Proposed ELG Rates</u>	<u>Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates</u>
<b><u>Project 10 – Absorber Trays</u></b>					
<b><u>Mill Creek 3 Include in Rate Base Feb 2003</u></b>					
	5/1/2001				
Investments	1,367,310	3.85%	52,641	4.38%	59,888
<b><u>Mill Creek 4 Include in Rate Base Feb 2003</u></b>					
	5/1/2001				
Investments	1,367,310	3.71%	50,727	4.14%	56,607
2003 Plan Additions	46,722,749				
2003 Plan Retirements	(7,839,520)				
<b>2005 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 11 – Special Waste Landfill Expansion</u></b>					
<b><u>Mill Creek</u></b>					
	8/1/2005				
Investments	2,188,050	3.85%	84,240	4.45%	97,368
<b><u>Mill Creek</u></b>					
	11/1/2005				
Investments	94,931	3.71%	3,522	4.14%	3,930
Retirements -- Original Cost	(83,141)		(4,476)		(4,476)
<b><u>Project 12 – Special Waste Landfill Expansion</u></b>					
<b><u>Cane Run</u></b>					
	12/1/2006				
Investments	2,323,293	3.85%	89,447	4.45%	103,387
<b><u>Project 12 – Special Waste Landfill Expansion - December 2007 Addition</u></b>					
<b><u>Cane Run</u></b>					
	12/1/2007				
Investments	664,844	3.85%	25,596	4.45%	29,586
<b><u>Project 13 – Scrubber Refurbishment</u></b>					
<b><u>Trimble Co 1</u></b>					
	12/1/2007				
Investments	855,968	3.62%	30,986	4.10%	35,095
<b><u>Project 14 – CR6 SDRS Tank RPLC</u></b>					
<b><u>Cane Run 6</u></b>					
	1/1/2006				
Investments	154,841	4.46%	6,906	4.97%	7,696
Retirements -- Original Cost	(72,799)		(1,584)		(1,584)
<b><u>Project 14 – CR6 Module Mist Elim Rplc</u></b>					
<b><u>Cane Run 6</u></b>					
	5/1/2006				
Investments	127,294	4.46%	5,677	4.97%	6,326
Retirements -- Original Cost	(89,971)		(1,956)		(1,956)
<b><u>Project 14 – CR6 Expansion Joint Replacement</u></b>					
<b><u>Cane Run 6</u></b>					
	12/1/2007				
Investments	26,373	4.46%	1,176	4.97%	1,311
Retirements -- Original Cost	(21,578)		(288)		(288)
<b><u>Project 16 – Scrubber Improvements</u></b>					
<b><u>Trimble Co 1</u></b>					
	10/1/2005				
Investments	4,281,077	3.62%	154,975	4.10%	175,524
<b><u>Project 16 – Scrubber Improvements - Sept 2006 Addition</u></b>					
<b><u>Trimble Co 1</u></b>					
	9/1/2006				
Investments	3,080,000	3.62%	111,496	4.10%	126,280
Retirements – Original Cost	(404,979)		(14,052)		(14,052)
2005 Plan Additions	13,796,671				
2005 Plan Retirements	(672,468)				



## Louisville Gas and Electric Company - ECR April 2008

		<u>2006 ASL Rates</u>	<u>Depreciation Under 2006 ASL Rates</u>	<u>2006 Proposed ELG Rates</u>	<u>Depreciation Under 2006 ELG Rates</u>
<b>2006 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 20 – Mercury Monitors</u></b>					
<b><u>Cane Run 6 - Data Loggers</u></b>	12/1/2006				
Investments	27,584	5.19%	1,432	5.78%	1,594
<b><u>Mill Creek 4 - Data Loggers</u></b>	12/1/2006				
Investments	38,545	3.85%	1,484	4.45%	1,715
<b><u>Trimble County 1 - Data Loggers</u></b>	12/1/2006				
Investments	20,073	3.62%	727	4.04%	811
<b><u>CEMS Stackvision EDR Upgrade</u></b>	10/1/2007				
Investments	77,639	3.62%	2,811	4.04%	3,137
<b><u>Project 21 – Particulate Monitors</u></b>					
<b><u>Mill Creek 1</u></b>	4/1/2006				
Investments	72,995	4.24%	3,095	4.72%	3,445
<b><u>Mill Creek 2</u></b>	4/1/2006				
Investments	86,735	4.70%	4,077	5.22%	4,528
<b><u>Mill Creek 3</u></b>	3/1/2006				
Investments	87,743	3.87%	3,396	4.48%	3,931
<b><u>Mill Creek 4</u></b>	1/1/2005				
Investments	149,675	3.85%	5,762	4.45%	6,661
2006 Plan Additions	560,989				
Total Additions	253,941,254				
Total Retirements	(14,362,955)				
Total	<u>239,578,299</u>		<u>\$ 9,406,243</u>		<u>\$ 10,803,374</u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-15)**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Depreciation Expense Adjustment-Electric Only**  
**Recommended by KIUC-Based on Recommended Depr Rates of AG Witness Majoros**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	<u>Amount</u>
Annualized Depreciation Expense under Majoros Proposed Rates-KY Jurisdiction	70,834,774
Company Proposed Depreciation Expense in Filing	<u>97,546,483</u>
Total Adjustment Recommended by KIUC	<u>(26,711,709)</u>
Less: Company Computed Effect of Using ALG Methodology Instead of ELG_KY Jurisdiction	<u>15,090,657</u>
Difference Associated with the Majoros Change in Net Negative Salvage	<u>(11,621,052)</u>

Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation - Using Majoros Rates  
as of April 30, 2008

Source: Majoros MJM-3 in Case No 2007-00565

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 Majoros Rates	Depreciation Under Majoros Rates	2006 New ELG RATES	Depreciation Under ELG
<b>Intangible Plant</b>					
301 Organization	44,456	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
302 Franchises and Consents	83,453	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
303 Misc Intangible Plant	25,536,344	20.00%	5,107,269	20.00%	5,107,269
<b>Total Intangible Plant</b>	<b>25,664,252</b>		<b>5,107,269</b>		<b>5,107,269</b>
<b>Steam Production Plant</b>					
310 00 Land	10,874,263	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
<b>311 00 Structures and Improvements</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	5,540,781	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	583,381	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	2,818,745	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5614 Green River Unit 4	4,584,599	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5615 Green River Units 1&2	2,596,587	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5621 Brown Unit 1	4,703,190	0 49%	23,046	0 59%	27,749
5622 Brown Unit 2	2,102,892	-0 03%	(631)	0 06%	1,262
5623 Brown Unit 3	20,393,087	0 43%	87,690	0 55%	112,162
5643 Pineville Unit 3	16,204	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	24,301,127	2 54%	617,249	2 69%	653,700
5651 Ghent Unit 1	17,401,172	0 27%	46,983	0 40%	69,605
5652 Ghent Unit 2	16,011,013	0 39%	62,443	0 52%	83,257
5653 Ghent Unit 3	41,471,559	1 08%	447,893	1 19%	493,512
5654 Ghent Unit 4	29,847,745	1 31%	391,005	1 42%	423,838
5591 System Laboratory	805,716	1 44%	11,602	1 56%	12,569
	<b>173,177,798</b>		<b>1,687,280</b>		<b>1,877,653</b>
<b>312 00 Boiler Plant Equipment</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	12,871,948	3 50%	450,518	4 30%	553,494
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	421,900	-0 38%	(1,603)	0 00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	11,306,456	2 57%	290,576	3 39%	383,289
5614 Green River Unit 4	24,333,224	3 70%	900,329	4 50%	1,094,995
5615 Green River Units 1&2	127,047	1 67%	2,122	2 52%	3,202
5621 Brown Unit 1	35,820,003	2 52%	902,664	3 10%	1,110,420
5622 Brown Unit 2	29,419,949	2 55%	750,209	3 14%	923,786
5623 Brown Unit 3	86,541,309	2 34%	2,025,067	2 95%	2,552,969
5643 Pineville Unit 3	226,832	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	86,520,141	3 42%	2,958,989	4 01%	3,469,458
5651 Ghent Unit 1	163,735,182	3 40%	5,566,996	4 02%	6,582,154
5652 Ghent Unit 2	89,995,577	1 88%	1,691,917	2 45%	2,204,892
5653 Ghent Unit 3	259,377,006	2 23%	5,784,107	2 76%	7,158,805
5654 Ghent Unit 4	231,652,822	2 39%	5,536,502	2 94%	6,810,593
5659 Coal Cars	7,647,232	2 98%	227,888	2 41%	184,298
5660 Ghent 3 Scrubber	118,758,718	4 01%	4,762,225	4 01%	4,762,225
	<b>1,158,755,347</b>		<b>31,848,505</b>		<b>37,794,579</b>
<b>314 00 Turbogenerator Units</b>					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	4,717,000	3 05%	143,868	3 68%	173,586
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	68,206	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	4,469,895	2 51%	112,194	3 14%	140,355
5614 Green River Unit 4	10,171,918	3 39%	344,828	4 05%	411,963
5621 Brown Unit 1	4,833,421	0 77%	37,217	1 16%	56,068
5622 Brown Unit 2	11,041,057	2 56%	282,651	3 04%	335,648
5623 Brown Unit 3	27,652,377	2 81%	777,032	3 31%	915,294
5651 Ghent Unit 1	25,577,290	1 88%	480,853	2 36%	603,624
5652 Ghent Unit 2	29,546,661	1 73%	511,157	2 19%	647,072
5653 Ghent Unit 3	40,076,564	1 71%	685,309	2 11%	845,616
5654 Ghent Unit 4	51,922,998	1 88%	976,152	2 30%	1,194,229
	<b>210,077,388</b>		<b>4,351,263</b>		<b>5,323,453</b>

Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation - Using Majoros Rates  
as of April 30, 2008

Source: Majoros MJM-3 in Case No 2007-00565

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 Majoros Rates	Depreciation Under Majoros Rates	2006 New ELG RATES	Depreciation Under ELG
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	707,890	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	99,211	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	781,287	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5614 Green River Unit 4	1,147,502	1.28%	14,688	1.47%	16,868
5621 Brown Unit 1	3,329,621	1.94%	64,595	2.09%	69,589
5622 Brown Unit 2	997,856	0.33%	3,293	0.45%	4,490
5623 Brown Unit 3	6,453,917	0.39%	25,170	0.54%	34,851
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	3,016,784	2.55%	76,928	2.73%	82,358
5651 Ghent Unit 1	7,703,537	0.40%	30,814	0.57%	43,910
5652 Ghent Unit 2	10,873,596	0.45%	48,931	0.63%	68,504
5653 Ghent Unit 3	25,991,761	0.91%	236,525	1.05%	272,913
5654 Ghent Unit 4	21,911,936	1.09%	238,840	1.24%	271,708
5660 Ghent 3 Scrubber	11,277,367	2.73%	307,872	2.73%	307,872
	<u>94,292,263</u>		<u>1,047,656</u>		<u>1,173,064</u>
316 00 Miscellaneous Plant Equipment					
5603 Tyrone Unit 3	526,592	3.11%	16,377	3.45%	18,167
5604 Tyrone Units 1&2	50,127	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5613 Green River Unit 3	153,382	3.97%	6,089	4.28%	6,565
5614 Green River Unit 4	2,165,959	2.70%	58,481	3.04%	65,845
5615 Green River Units 1&2	84,750	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
5621 Brown Unit 1	424,540	2.26%	9,595	2.41%	10,231
5622 Brown Unit 2	106,658	0.71%	757	0.82%	875
5623 Brown Unit 3	4,317,609	2.33%	100,600	2.47%	106,645
5650 Ghent Unit 1 Scrubber	985,410	2.87%	28,281	3.00%	29,562
5651 Ghent Unit 1	1,718,709	1.38%	23,718	1.51%	25,953
5652 Ghent Unit 2	1,500,525	1.07%	16,056	1.17%	17,556
5653 Ghent Unit 3	3,150,438	1.40%	44,106	1.41%	44,421
5654 Ghent Unit 4	6,247,981	2.03%	126,834	2.12%	132,457
5591 System Laboratory	2,229,677	2.74%	61,093	2.96%	65,998
	<u>23,662,356</u>		<u>491,988</u>		<u>524,276</u>
317 00 Asset Retirement Obligations - Steam	9,249,179				
Total Steam	<u>1,680,088,593</u>		<u>39,426,692</u>		<u>46,693,026</u>
Hydraulic Production Plant					
5691 Dix Dam					
330 10 Land Rights	879,311	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
331 00 Structures and Improvements	453,195	1.18%	5,348	1.31%	5,937
332 00 Reservoirs, Dams & Waterways	9,025,249	0.72%	64,982	0.73%	65,884
333 00 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators	436,634	0.52%	2,270	0.68%	2,969
334 00 Accessory Electric Equipment	85,383	0.83%	709	0.93%	794
335 00 Misc Power Plant Equipment	101,513	3.55%	3,604	4.21%	4,274
336 00 Roads, Railroads and Bridges	46,976	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
337 00 Asset Retirement Obligation - Hydro	4,970				
	<u>11,033,232</u>		<u>76,912</u>		<u>79,858</u>
Other Production Plant					
340 10 Land Rights - 5645 Brown CT 9 Gas Pipeline	176,409	2.97%	5,239	3.62%	6,386
340 20 Land	118,514	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
341 00 Structures and Improvements					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	1,910,328	3.03%	57,883	3.33%	63,614
5635 Brown CT 5	775,082	3.04%	23,562	3.34%	25,888
5636 Brown CT 6	192,814	3.05%	5,881	3.40%	6,556
5637 Brown CT 7	544,966	2.93%	15,968	3.24%	17,657
5638 Brown CT 8	2,012,655	2.61%	52,530	2.87%	57,763
5639 Brown CT 9	4,641,055	2.61%	121,132	2.87%	133,198
5640 Brown CT 10	1,869,718	2.61%	48,695	2.87%	53,546

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Annualized Depreciation - Using Majoros Rates**  
**as of April 30, 2008**

Source: Majoros MJM-3 in Case No. 2007-00565

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 Majoros Rates	Depreciation Under Majoros Rates	2006 New ELG RATES	Depreciation Under ELG
5641 Brown CT 11	1,858,754	2.72%	50,558	3.00%	55,763
0470 Trimble County CT 5	3,740,231	3.14%	117,443	3.47%	129,786
0471 Trimble County CT 6	3,588,684	3.12%	111,967	3.44%	123,451
0474 Trimble County CT 7	3,559,155	3.32%	118,164	3.69%	131,333
0475 Trimble County CT 8	3,548,852	3.32%	117,822	3.69%	130,953
0476 Trimble County CT 9	3,655,976	3.32%	121,378	3.69%	134,906
0477 Trimble County CT 10	3,653,030	3.32%	121,281	3.69%	134,797
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	434,853	6.43%	27,961	8.89%	38,658
	<u>35,982,154</u>		<u>1,112,225</u>		<u>1,237,867</u>
<b>342 00 Fuel Holders, Producers and Accessories</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	1,995,101	3.01%	60,053	3.37%	67,235
5635 Brown CT 5	727,929	3.00%	21,838	3.36%	24,458
5636 Brown CT 6	146,515	2.82%	4,132	3.16%	4,630
5637 Brown CT 7	145,745	2.82%	4,110	3.16%	4,606
5638 Brown CT 8	19,613	2.53%	496	2.86%	561
5639 Brown CT 9	1,932,187	2.54%	49,078	2.87%	55,454
5640 Brown CT 10	31,738	2.53%	803	2.85%	905
5641 Brown CT 11	52,430	2.64%	1,384	2.96%	1,552
5645 Brown CT 9 Gas Pipeline	8,106,131	2.47%	200,221	2.79%	226,161
0470 Trimble County CT 5	239,584	3.11%	7,451	3.48%	8,338
0471 Trimble County CT 6	239,246	3.11%	7,441	3.48%	8,326
0473 Trimble County CT Pipeline	4,850,115	3.13%	151,809	3.51%	170,239
0474 Trimble County CT 7	578,059	3.33%	19,249	3.74%	21,619
0475 Trimble County CT 8	576,386	3.33%	19,194	3.74%	21,557
0476 Trimble County CT 9	593,786	3.33%	19,773	3.74%	22,208
0477 Trimble County CT 10	622,873	3.33%	20,742	3.74%	23,295
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	227,578	0.00%	-	0.48%	1,092
	<u>21,085,015</u>		<u>587,772</u>		<u>662,235</u>
<b>343 00 Prime Movers</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	17,421,691	3.52%	613,244	4.49%	782,234
5635 Brown CT 5	13,182,503	3.55%	467,979	4.60%	606,395
5636 Brown CT 6	30,423,304	3.46%	1,052,646	4.52%	1,375,133
5637 Brown CT 7	30,024,907	3.48%	1,044,867	4.56%	1,369,136
5638 Brown CT 8	26,344,009	3.20%	843,008	4.13%	1,088,008
5639 Brown CT 9	21,502,647	3.13%	673,033	4.00%	860,106
5640 Brown CT 10	19,670,646	3.16%	621,592	4.04%	794,694
5641 Brown CT 11	34,931,891	3.32%	1,159,739	4.17%	1,456,660
0470 Trimble County CT 5	30,564,294	3.62%	1,106,427	4.66%	1,424,296
0471 Trimble County CT 6	30,443,723	3.62%	1,102,063	4.66%	1,418,677
0474 Trimble County CT 7	22,773,708	3.82%	869,956	5.17%	1,177,401
0475 Trimble County CT 8	22,568,161	3.82%	862,104	5.16%	1,164,517
0476 Trimble County CT 9	22,401,560	3.82%	855,740	5.16%	1,155,920
0477 Trimble County CT 10	22,385,894	3.82%	855,141	5.16%	1,155,112
	<u>344,638,937</u>		<u>12,127,538</u>		<u>15,828,290</u>
<b>344 00 Generators</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	5,185,636	2.85%	147,791	2.96%	153,495
5635 Brown CT 5	2,831,528	2.85%	80,699	2.96%	83,813
5636 Brown CT 6	3,712,620	2.67%	99,127	2.78%	103,211
5637 Brown CT 7	3,722,788	2.67%	99,398	2.78%	103,494
5638 Brown CT 8	4,953,961	2.37%	117,409	2.49%	123,354
5639 Brown CT 9	5,452,041	2.23%	121,581	2.36%	128,668
5640 Brown CT 10	4,944,423	2.37%	117,183	2.49%	123,116
5641 Brown CT 11	5,187,040	2.44%	126,564	2.56%	132,788
0470 Trimble County CT 5	3,763,275	2.95%	111,017	3.06%	115,156
0471 Trimble County CT 6	3,757,947	2.95%	110,859	3.06%	114,993
0474 Trimble County CT 7	2,950,282	3.17%	93,524	3.26%	96,179
0475 Trimble County CT 8	2,937,930	3.17%	93,132	3.26%	95,777
0476 Trimble County CT 9	2,957,570	3.17%	93,753	3.26%	96,415

Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation - Using Majoros Rates  
as of April 30, 2008

Source: Majoros MJM-3 in Case No. 2007-00565

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 Majoros Rates	Depreciation Under Majoros Rates	2006 New ELG RATES	Depreciation Under ELG
0477 Trimble County CT 10	2,954,149	3 17%	93,647	3 26%	96,305
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	4,023,002	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
	<u>59,334,142</u>		<u>1,505,683</u>		<u>1,566,764</u>
<b>345 00 Accessory Electric Equipment</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	2,456,320	2 88%	70,742	3 04%	74,672
5635 Brown CT 5	1,332,167	2 88%	38,366	3 04%	40,498
5636 Brown CT 6	1,354,816	2 71%	36,716	2 86%	38,748
5637 Brown CT 7	1,347,700	2 71%	36,523	2 86%	38,544
5638 Brown CT 8	1,799,436	2 42%	43,546	2 56%	46,066
5639 Brown CT 9	3,226,186	2 31%	74,525	2 49%	80,332
5640 Brown CT 10	1,804,419	2 44%	44,028	2 58%	46,554
5641 Brown CT 11	916,326	2 49%	22,817	2 63%	24,099
0470 Trimble County CT 5	1,677,092	2 99%	50,145	3 14%	52,661
0471 Trimble County CT 6	1,674,719	2 99%	50,074	3 14%	52,586
0474 Trimble County CT 7	3,146,235	3 20%	100,680	3 35%	105,399
0475 Trimble County CT 8	3,137,127	3 20%	100,388	3 35%	105,094
0476 Trimble County CT 9	3,231,827	3 20%	103,418	3 35%	108,266
0477 Trimble County CT 10	3,229,223	3 20%	103,335	3 35%	108,179
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	623,419	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
	<u>30,957,013</u>		<u>875,303</u>		<u>921,698</u>
<b>346.00 Miscellaneous Plant Equipment</b>					
5697 Paddy's Run Generator 13	1,089,550	3 20%	34,866	3 70%	40,313
5635 Brown CT 5	2,139,353	3 20%	68,459	3 71%	79,370
5636 Brown CT 6	48,960	3 33%	1,630	3 93%	1,924
5637 Brown CT 7	35,647	3 23%	1,151	3 76%	1,340
5638 Brown CT 8	230,069	2 77%	6,373	3 20%	7,362
5639 Brown CT 9	760,255	2 76%	20,983	3 19%	24,252
5640 Brown CT 10	274,391	2 85%	7,820	3 30%	9,055
5641 Brown CT 11	548,588	3 23%	17,719	3 76%	20,627
0470 Trimble County CT 5	28,964	3 72%	1,077	4 81%	1,393
0474 Trimble County CT 7	8,889	3 50%	311	4 13%	367
0475 Trimble County CT 8	8,861	3 50%	310	4 13%	366
0476 Trimble County CT 9	9,114	3 50%	319	4 14%	377
0477 Trimble County CT 10	9,106	3 50%	319	4 13%	376
5696 Haefling Units 1,2,&3	35,805	0 00%	-	1 97%	705
	<u>5,227,550</u>		<u>161,338</u>		<u>187,829</u>
<b>347 00 Asset Retirement Obligations - Other Production</b>	70,990				
<b>Total Other Production</b>	<u>497,590,725</u>		<u>16,375,099</u>		<u>20,411,068</u>
<b>Transmission Plant</b>					
350 1 Land Rights	23,341,455	0 98%	228,746	1 12%	261,424
350 2 Land	1,232,665	0 00%	-	0 00%	-
352 1 Struct and Impr Non Sys Control	7,228,687	1 10%	79,516	1 75%	126,502
352 2 Struct and Impr Sys Control	1,154,520	0 95%	10,968	1 63%	18,819
353 1 Station Equipment	175,730,576	1 61%	2,829,262	2 46%	4,322,972
353 2 Syst Control/Microwave Equip	14,749,281	-0 04%	(5,900)	0 56%	82,596
354 Towers & Fixtures	63,279,467	0 82%	518,892	1 30%	822,633
355 Poles & Fixtures	100,687,186	1 18%	1,188,109	2 91%	2,929,997
356 Overhead Conductors and Devices	132,799,950	0 88%	1,168,640	2 05%	2,722,399
357 Underground Conduit	448,760	2 60%	11,668	3 19%	14,315
358 Underground Conductors & Devices	1,114,762	1 26%	14,046	1 45%	16,164
359 Transmission ARO's	11,027				
<b>Total Transmission Plant</b>	<u>521,778,335</u>		<u>6,043,946</u>		<u>11,317,822</u>

Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation - Using Majoros Rates  
as of April 30, 2008

Source: Majoros MJM-3 in Case No 2007-00565

Property Group	Depreciable Balance 4-30-08	2006 Majoros Rates	Depreciation Under Majoros Rates	2006 New ELG RATES	Depreciation Under ELG
<b>Distribution Plant</b>					
360 1 Land Rights	1,496,173	0.65%	9,725	0.70%	10,473
360 2 Land	1,998,646	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
361 Structures and Improvements	5,058,913	1.49%	75,378	2.00%	101,178
362 Station Equipment	103,445,343	1.97%	2,037,873	2.82%	2,917,159
364 Poles Towers & Fixtures	212,853,185	1.49%	3,171,512	3.25%	6,917,729
365 Overhead Conductors and Devices	199,717,218	1.88%	3,754,684	4.23%	8,448,038
366 Underground Conduit	1,546,234	1.93%	29,842	2.06%	31,852
367 Underground Conductors & Devices	86,404,514	2.00%	1,728,090	2.86%	2,471,169
368 Line Transformers	248,482,289	2.67%	6,634,477	3.83%	9,516,872
369 Services	83,122,059	1.38%	1,147,084	2.57%	2,136,237
370 Meters	65,364,852	2.12%	1,385,735	2.79%	1,823,679
371 Installations on Customer Premises	18,284,592	2.12%	387,633	3.05%	557,680
373 Street Lighting & Signal Systems	53,771,544	2.16%	1,161,465	3.16%	1,699,181
374 Asset Retirement Cost - Distribution	18,611				
<b>Total Distribution Plant</b>	<b>1,081,564,173</b>		<b>21,523,500</b>		<b>36,631,247</b>
<b>General Plant</b>					
389 2 Land	2,575,973	0.00%	-	0.00%	-
390 1 Structures & Improvements	29,901,859	1.58%	472,449	2.30%	687,743
390 2 Improvements to Leased Property	531,973	1.45%	7,714	2.04%	10,852
391 1 Office Furniture & Equipment	6,548,609	4.18%	273,732	4.19%	274,387
391 2 Non PC Computer Equipment	10,163,473	10.00%	1,016,347	10.14%	1,030,576
391 3 Cash Processing Equipment	448,191	5.54%	24,830	23.26%	104,249
391 4 Personal Computer Equipment	2,486,306	21.31%	529,832	21.10%	524,610
392 Transportation Equipment	18,955,798	20.00%	3,791,160	20.00%	3,791,160
393 Stores Equipment	735,053	5.24%	38,517	5.25%	38,590
394 Tool Shop & Garage Equipment	5,473,498	4.76%	260,539	4.75%	259,991
395 Laboratory Equipment	3,160,382	28.03%	885,855	27.42%	866,577
396 Power Operated Equipment	270,942	6.39%	17,313	6.62%	17,936
397 10 Communication Equipment - Carrier	8,835,076	7.16%	632,591	7.13%	629,941
397 20 Communication Equip - Remote Contro	3,913,060	7.99%	312,653	7.95%	311,088
397 30 Communication Equipment - Mobile	5,087,846	7.29%	370,904	7.30%	371,413
398 Misc Equipment	373,590	20.00%	74,718	20.54%	76,735
<b>Total General Plant</b>	<b>99,461,628</b>		<b>8,709,154</b>		<b>8,995,849</b>
<b>Total Plant in Service</b>	<b>3,917,180,939</b>				
<b>Total Annual Depreciation excluding ARO amounts</b>			<b>97,262,572</b>		<b>129,236,140</b>
Less Amounts not included in Income Statement Depreciation					
Coal Cars			227,888		184,298
Brown Gas Pipeline			200,221		226,161
TC Gas Pipeline			151,809		170,239
Account 139200 Transportation Equip			3,791,160		3,791,160
Subtotal			4,371,077		4,371,858
<b>Total Annualized Depr less ARO and Amt not in Inc. St Depr</b>			<b>92,891,495</b>		<b>124,864,282</b>
Less ECR Depreciation			11,897,665		13,327,774
<b>Total Annualized Depreciation excluding ECR and ARO</b>			<b>80,993,830</b>		<b>111,536,507</b>



**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Annualized Depreciation - Using Majoros Rates  
as of April 30, 2008**

Source: Majoros MJM-3 in Case No 2007-00565

<i>Property Group</i>	<b>Depreciable Balance 4-30-08</b>	<b>2006 Majoros Rates</b>	<b>Depreciation Under Majoros Rates</b>	<b>2006 New ELG RATES</b>	<b>Depreciation Under ELG</b>
Ky Jurisdictional %			87.457%		
Depreciation Reduction Using Majoros Rates - KY Jurisdiction			<u>(26,711,709)</u>		97,546,483

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
ECR Depreciation at April 2008  
Using Majoros Depreciation Rates**

		2006 Proposed Majoros Rates	Majoros Annual Amount	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	ELG Annual Amount
<b>2001 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 16 -- NOx Ghent Plant</u></b>					
<b><u>Ghent 4</u></b> 1/1/2002					
Investments	4,551,149	2.39%	108,772.46	2.94%	133,803.78
Retirements, Original Cost	(44,311)		(960.00)		(960.00)
<b><u>Ghent 2</u></b> 3/1/2002					
Investments	5,224,392	1.88%	98,218.57	2.45%	127,997.60
Retirements, Original Cost	(41,180)		(756.00)		(756.00)
<b><u>Project 17 -- SCRs and NOx Modifications</u></b>					
<b><u>Tyrone 3 -- Original In-service amount</u></b> 11/1/2001					
Investments	1,262,166	3.50%	44,175.81	4.30%	54,273.14
Retirements, Original Cost	(216,581)		(4,608.00)		(4,608.00)
<b><u>Tyrone 3 -- December 2004 Additions</u></b> 12/1/2004					
Investments	87,293	3.50%	3,055.25	4.30%	3,753.60
<b><u>Green River 3 Original Investments</u></b> 7/1/2002					
Investments	1,358,579	2.57%	34,915.48	3.39%	46,055.83
Retirements, Original Cost	(149,233)		(2,892.00)		(2,892.00)
<b><u>Green River 3 December 2004 Additions</u></b> 12/1/2004					
Investments	269,265	2.57%	6,920.11	3.39%	9,128.08
<b><u>Brown 2 Original Investment</u></b> 12/1/2002					
Investments	1,937,045	2.55%	49,394.65	3.15%	61,016.92
Retirements, Original Cost	(918,431)		(26,448.00)		(26,448.00)
<b><u>Brown 2 December 2004 Additions</u></b> 12/1/2004					
Investments	776,167	2.55%	19,792.25	3.15%	24,449.25
<b><u>Ghent 3 Original Investment</u></b> 3/1/2004					
Investments	71,476,281	2.23%	1,593,921.07	2.76%	1,972,745.36
Retirements, Original Cost	(172,301)		(3,828.00)		(3,828.00)
<b><u>Ghent 3 December 2004 Additions</u></b> 12/1/2004					
Investments	2,958,119	2.23%	65,966.05	2.76%	81,644.08
<b><u>Ghent 3 April 2005 Additions</u></b> 3/1/2004					
Investments	2,971,181	2.23%	66,257.34	2.76%	82,004.61
<b><u>Ghent 4 Original Investment</u></b> 4/1/2004					
Investments	53,324,763	2.39%	1,274,461.84	2.94%	1,567,748.03
Retirements, Original Cost	(216,248)		(4,668.00)		(4,668.00)
<b><u>Ghent 4 December 2004 Additions</u></b> 12/1/2004					
Investments	3,288,376	2.39%	78,592.19	2.94%	96,678.26
<b><u>Ghent 4 April 2005 Additions</u></b> 4/1/2004					
Investments	3,518,957	2.39%	84,103.08	2.94%	103,457.34
<b><u>Brown 3 Original Investment</u></b> 5/1/2004					
Investments	2,102,228	2.34%	49,192.14	2.95%	62,015.73

**ECR Depreciation at April 2008  
Using Majoros Depreciation Rates**

		2006 Proposed Majoros Rates	Majoros Annual Amount	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	ELG Annual Amount
Retirements, Original Cost	(848,647)		(33,180.00)		(33,180.00)
<b><u>Brown 3 December 2004 Additions</u></b>	12/1/2004				
Investments	364,407	2.34%	8,527.13	2.95%	10,750.01
<b><u>Brown 3 April 2005 Additions</u></b>	5/1/2004				
Investments	754	2.34%	17.64	2.95%	22.24
<b><u>Ghent 1 Original Investment</u></b>	5/1/2004				
Investments	56,004,868	3.40%	1,904,165.51	4.02%	2,251,395.69
Retirements, Original Cost	(113,614)		(3,540.00)		(3,540.00)
<b><u>Ghent 1 December 2004 Additions</u></b>	12/1/2004				
Investments	9,617,570	3.40%	326,997.38	4.02%	386,626.31
<b><u>Ghent 1 April 2005 Additions</u></b>	5/1/2004				
Investments	3,520,209	3.40%	119,687.10	4.02%	141,512.40
<b><u>Ghent 2 - December 2004 Addition</u></b>	12/1/2004				
Investments	13,192	1.88%	248.01	2.45%	323.20
<b><u>GHI SCR Catalyst Addition May 2006</u></b>	5/1/2006				
Investments	2,112,857	3.40%	71,837.13	4.02%	84,936.84
2001 Plan Additions	226,739,818				
2001 Plan Retirements	(2,720,546)				
<b>2003 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 18 - Ghent Ash Pond</u></b>	12/1/2003				
Investments	16,148,295	2.39%	385,944.25	2.94%	474,759.87
<b>2005 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 19 - Ash Handling at Ghent 1 and Ghent Station</u></b>					
<b><u>Ghent Station - Ash Pipe Repl Addition</u></b>	4/1/2006				
Investments	398,915	2.39%	9,534.07	2.94%	11,728.11
Retirements, Original Cost	(292,425)		(6,312.00)		(6,312.00)
<b><u>Project 21 - FGDs</u></b>					
<b><u>Ghent 3</u></b>	6/1/2007				
Investments-Total	136,503,019	4.01%	5,473,771.06	4.01%	5,473,771.06
Retirements, Original Cost	(4,047,526)		(89,220.00)		(89,220.00)
<b><u>Brown Training Bldg/Warehouse</u></b>	12/1/2007				
Investments-Total	7,334,344	2.34%	171,623.64	2.95%	216,363.14
Retirements -- Original Cost	(74,700)		(2,916.00)		(2,916.00)
2005 Plan Additions	144,236,278				
2005 Plan Retirements	(4,414,651)				
<b>2006 Plan</b>					
<b><u>Project 25 - Mercury Monitors</u></b>					
<b><u>Tvrone 3</u></b>	12/31/2006				

**ECR Depreciation at April 2008  
Using Majoros Depreciation Rates**

		2006 Proposed Majoros Rates	Majoros Annual Amount	2006 Proposed ELG Rates	ELG Annual Amount
Investments	18,149	3.50%	635.20	4.30%	780.39
<b><u>Brown 3</u></b>	12/31/2006				
Investments	68,158	2.34%	1,594.90	2.95%	2,010.66
<b><u>Ghent 4</u></b>	12/31/2006				
Investments	45,279	2.39%	1,082.17	2.94%	1,331.21
<b><u>Green River 4</u></b>	12/31/2006				
Investments	18,164	3.70%	672.06	4.50%	817.36
<b><u>CEMS Stackvision EDR Upgrade</u></b>	10/1/2007				
Investments	115,540	20.00%	23,108.00	20.00%	23,108.00
<b><u>Project 27 -- ESP</u></b>					
<b><u>Brown</u></b>	6/15/2006				
Investments	46,715	2.34%	1,093.14	2.95%	1,378.10
Retirements, Original Cost	(32,691)		(1,284.00)		(1,284.00)
2006 Plan Additions	312,005				
2006 Plan Retirements	(32,691)				
Total Additions	387,436,395.58				
Total Retirements	<u>(7,167,887.87)</u>				
	<u>380,268,507.71</u>				
Total Depreciation Expense - ELG			<u>11,897,664.68</u>		<u>13,327,774.21</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Depreciation Expense Adjustment-Electric Only  
Recommended by KIUC-Based on Recommended Depr Rates of AG Witness Majoros  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

See response to PSC 2-30b where Company computed effect of Majoros Rates Including Switch to ALG

	<u>Amount</u>
Company Computed Annualized Depreciation Expense under Majoros Proposed Rates	85,947,873
Company Proposed Depreciation Expense in Filing	<u>116,685,232</u>
Total Adjustment Recommended by KIUC	<u>(30,737,359)</u>
Less: Company Computed Effect of Using ALG Methodology Instead of ELG	<u>14,481,536</u>
Difference Associated with the Majoros Change in Net Negative Salvage	<u>(16,255,823)</u>

**EXHIBIT\_\_ (LK-16)**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Summary of Revenue Requirement-Electric Operations-With Updated Sect 199 %**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	KIUC Adjusted	Updated Sect 199 KIUC Adjusted
1 Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 2,081,948,662	\$ 2,081,948,662
2 Total Cost of Capital	<u>7.94%</u>	<u>7.94%</u>
3 Net Operating Income Found Reasonable (Line 1 x Line 2)	\$ 165,306,724	\$ 165,306,724
4 Pro-forma Net Operating Income	<u>210,886,623</u>	<u>213,013,926</u>
5 Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$ (45,579,899)	\$ (47,707,202)
5a Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency) - KY Coal Tax Credit	\$ (2,394,816)	\$ (2,394,816)
5b Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency) - CTSA	\$ (5,278,420)	\$ (5,278,420)
5c Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency) - All Other	\$ (37,906,663)	\$ (40,033,966)
6 Gross Up Revenue Factor	0.62175222	0.62825902
7 Overall Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	<u>\$ (68,640,712)</u>	<u>\$ (71,395,307)</u>
8 Net Change in Overall Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)		<u>\$ (2,754,595)</u>
Gross Up Revenue Factor Before Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%	0.62175222	
Gross Up Revenue Factor After Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%		0.62825902
Interest Synchronization Adjustment Before Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%	295,092	
Interest Synchronization Adjustment Before Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9% Change in Interest Synchronization Adjustment Made to Net Operating Income		289,986
<i>Change in Income Tax Expense</i>		
Net Operating Income Per Filing	159,166,162	
Federal and State Income Tax Rate	37.60280%	36.95212%
Net Operating Income Before Taxes	255,085,432	255,085,432
KIUC Operating Income Adjustments Subject to and Before Taxes	71,064,597	71,064,597
Income Tax Amount	(95,919,270)	(94,259,477)
KIUC Income Tax Effect of KIUC Adjustments	(26,722,280)	(26,259,876)
KIUC Operating Income Adjustments Not Subject to Tax Modifications	7,673,236	7,673,236
Interest Synchronization Adjustment	<u>(295,092)</u>	<u>(289,986)</u>
KIUC Net Operating Income	<u>210,886,623</u>	<u>213,013,926</u>

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Calculation of Revenue Gross Up Factor  
As Filed By Company with Additional KIUC Computations  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	Company Filed Based on Rates In Effect @ 4/30/08	Without B/D & PSC Assessments @ 4/30/08	With Adjusted Sect 199 Using 9% @ 4/30/08
1. Assume pre-tax income of	\$ 100.000000	\$100 000000	\$ 100.000000
2. Bad Debt at .2030%	0.203000		0.203000
3. PSC Assessment at 1603%	0.160300		0.160300
4. Manufacturing Deduction	<u>3.334700</u>	<u>3.334700</u>	<u>5.007400</u>
5. Taxable income for State income tax	96.302000	96.665300	94.629300
6. State income tax at 6.00%	<u>5.778120</u>	<u>5.799918</u>	<u>5.677758</u>
7. Taxable income for Federal income tax	90.523880	90.865382	88.951542
8. Federal income tax at 35%	<u>31.683358</u>	<u>31.802884</u>	<u>31.133040</u>
9. Total Bad Debt, PSC Assessment, State and Federal income taxes (Line 2 + Line 3 + Line 6 + Line 8)	37.824778	37.602802	37.174098
10. Assume pre-tax income of	<u>\$ 100.000000</u>	<u>\$ 100.000000</u>	<u>\$ 100.000000</u>
11. Gross Up Revenue Factor	<u><u>62.175222</u></u>	<u><u>62.397198</u></u>	<u><u>62.825902</u></u>
Diff Gross Up Factor Computation of Effect of Bad Debt and PSC Assess		<u>0.221976</u>	
Grossed Up Effects of Separate Gross Up Factor		<u><u>0.0035702</u></u>	



**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Calculation of Composite Income Tax Rate**  
**As Filed By Company with Additional KIUC Computations**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	As Filed By Company	Using 9% Sect 199 As Adjusted By KIUC
1 Assume pre-tax income of	\$ 100 000000	\$ 100 000000
2 State income tax at 6.00%	\$ 5.799918	\$ 5.699556
3 Taxable income for Federal income tax before production credit	\$ 94.200082	\$ 94.300444
Manufacturing Deduction Rate	6.00%	9.00%
Allocation to Production Inc.	0.59	0.59
Allocated Manufacturing Deduction Rate	3.54%	5.31%
4 Less: Manufacturing Deduction	3.334700	5.007400
5 Taxable income for Federal income tax (Line 3 - Line 4)	90.865382	89.293044
6 Federal income tax at 35% (Line 5 x 35%)	31.802884	31.252565
7 Total State and Federal income taxes (Line 2 + Line 6)	<u>37.602802</u>	<u>36.952121</u>
 <u>State Income Tax Calculation</u>		
1 Assume pre-tax income of	\$ 100.000000	\$ 100 000000
2 Less: Manufacturing Deduction	\$ 3.334700	\$ 5.007400
3 Taxable income for State income tax	\$ 96.665300	\$ 94.992600
4 State Tax Rate	\$ 0.060000	\$ 0.060000
5 State Income Tax	<u>\$ 5.799918</u>	<u>\$ 5.699556</u>

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Interest Synchronization - Current Tax Adjustment**  
**As Filed By Company with Additional KIUC Adjustments and Computations**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	With KIUC Capitalization Adjustments	With Cost of Debt Changes Amounts	With Adjusted Sect 199 %
<b>Amounts Based Upon KIUC Recommendations</b>			
Adjusted KIUC Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$2,081,948,662	\$2,081,948,662	\$2,081,948,662
Weighted Cost of Debt - COC Recommended	2.38%	2.37%	2.37%
"Interest Synchronization"	\$ 49,550,378	\$ 49,342,183	\$ 49,342,183
Composite Federal and State Tax Rate	37.602802%	37.602802%	36.952121%
Current Tax Amount from "Interest Synchronization"	<u>\$ 18,632,331</u>	<u>\$ 18,554,043</u>	<u>\$ 18,232,983</u>
Current Tax Expense Increase Due to "Interest Synchronization"	<u>\$ 216,805</u>	<u>\$ 295,092</u>	<u>\$ 289,986</u>
Adjustment Required for Just Cost of Debt Changes		<u>\$ 78,287</u>	
Gross Up Revenue Factor		<u>62.175%</u>	
		<u>\$ 125,914</u>	
<b>Amounts Included In Company's Filing</b>			
Kentucky Jurisdictional Interest per Filing (excluding other interest)	\$ 49,763,118	\$ 49,763,118	\$ 49,763,118
Kentucky Jurisdictional Interest per Filing With Company Correction	\$ 50,126,944	\$ 50,126,944	\$ 50,126,944
Composite Federal and State Tax Rate Per Filing	37.602802%	37.602802%	36.952121%
Current tax adjustment from "Interest Synchronization" Per Filing	<u>\$ 18,849,135</u>	<u>\$ 18,849,135</u>	<u>\$ 18,522,969</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Summary of Revenue Requirement-Electric Operations-With Updated Sect 199 %**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	KIUC Adjusted	Updated Sect 199 KIUC Adjusted
1 Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$ 1,776,821,740	\$ 1,776,821,740
2 Total Cost of Capital	<u>7.57%</u>	<u>7.57%</u>
3 Net Operating Income Found Reasonable (Line 1 x Line 2)	\$ 134,505,406	\$ 134,505,406
4 Pro-forma Net Operating Income	<u>168,244,697</u>	<u>169,955,685</u>
5 Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$ (33,739,291)	\$ (35,450,279)
5a. Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency) - KY Coal Tax Credit	\$ (1,665,616)	\$ (1,665,616)
5b. Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency) - CTSA	\$ (3,940,690)	\$ (3,940,690)
5c. Net Operating Income Deficiency/(Sufficiency) - All Other	\$ (28,132,985)	\$ (29,843,973)
6. Gross Up Revenue Factor	0.62143063	0.62771570
7 Overall Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	<u>\$ (50,877,626)</u>	<u>\$ (53,150,079)</u>
8 Net Change in Overall Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)		<u>\$ (2,272,453)</u>
Gross Up Revenue Factor Before Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%	0.62143063	
Gross Up Revenue Factor After Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%		0.6277157
Interest Synchronization Adjustment Before Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%	2,675,137	
Interest Synchronization Adjustment Before Sect 199 Deduction Change to 9%		2,630,476
Change in Interest Synchronization Adjustment Made to Net Operating Income		
<i>Change in Income Tax Expense</i>		
Net Operating Income Per Filing	140,147,476	
Federal and State Income Tax Rate	37.64688%	37.01837%
Net Operating Income Before Taxes	224,764,157	224,764,157
KIUC Operating Income Adjustments Subject to and Before Taxes	40,360,529	40,360,529
Income Tax Amount	(84,616,681)	(83,204,023)
KIUC Income Tax Effect of KIUC Adjustments	(15,194,478)	(14,940,809)
KIUC Operating Income Adjustments Not Subject to Tax Modifications	5,606,306	5,606,306
Interest Synchronization Adjustment	<u>(2,675,137)</u>	<u>(2,630,476)</u>
KIUC Net Operating Income	<u>168,244,697</u>	<u>169,955,685</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Calculation of Revenue Gross Up Factor  
As Filed By Company with Additional KIUC Computations  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	Company Filed Based on Rates In Effect @ 4/30/08	Without B/D & PSC Assessments @ 4/30/08	With Adjusted Sect 199 Using 9% @ 4/30/08
1. Assume pre-tax income of	\$ 100.000000	\$ 100.000000	\$100.000000
2. Bad Debt at .1835%	0.183500		0.183500
3. PSC Assessment at .1603%	0.160300		0.160300
4. Manufacturing Deduction	<u>3.221400</u>	<u>3.221400</u>	<u>4.837100</u>
5. Taxable income for State income tax	96.434800	96.778600	94.819100
6. State income tax at 6.00%	<u>5.786088</u>	<u>5.806716</u>	<u>5.689146</u>
7. Taxable income for Federal income tax	90.648712	90.971884	89.129954
8. Federal income tax at 35%	<u>31.727049</u>	<u>31.840159</u>	<u>31.195484</u>
9. Total Bad Debt, PSC Assessment, State and Federal income taxes (Line 2 + Line 3 + Line 6 + Line 8)	37.856937	37.646875	37.228430
10. Assume pre-tax income of	<u>\$ 100.000000</u>	<u>\$ 100.000000</u>	<u>\$100.000000</u>
11. Gross Up Revenue Factor	<u>62.143063</u>	<u>62.353125</u>	<u>62.771570</u>
Diff Gross Up Factor Computation of Effect of Bad Debt and PSC Assess	<u>0.210062</u>		<u>(62.771570)</u>
Grossed Up Effects of Separate Gross Up Factor	<u>0.0033803</u>		<u>-1.000000</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Calculation of Composite Income Tax Rate  
As Filed By Company with Additional KIUC Computations  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	As Filed <u>By Company</u>	Using 9% Sect 199 As Adjusted <u>By KIUC</u>
1. Assume pre-tax income of	\$ 100 000000	\$ 100.000000
2. State income tax at 6.00%	<u>\$ 5.806716</u>	<u>\$ 5.709774</u>
3. Taxable income for Federal income tax before production credit	\$ 94.193284	\$ 94.290226
Manufacturing Deduction Rate	6.00%	9.00%
Allocation to Production Inc.	0.57	0.57
Allocated Manufacturing Deduction Rate	3.42%	5.13%
4. Less: Manufacturing Deduction	<u>3.221400</u>	<u>4.837100</u>
5. Taxable income for Federal income tax (Line 3 - Line 4)	90.971884	89.453126
6. Federal income tax at 35% (Line 5 x 35%)	<u>31.840159</u>	<u>31.308594</u>
7. Total State and Federal income taxes (Line 2 + Line 6)	<u><u>37.646875</u></u>	<u><u>37.018368</u></u>

State Income Tax Calculation

1. Assume pre-tax income of	\$ 100.000000	\$ 100.000000
2. Less: Manufacturing Deduction	<u>\$ 3.221400</u>	<u>\$ 4.837100</u>
3. Taxable income for State income tax	\$ 96.778600	\$ 95.162900
4. State Tax Rate	<u>\$ 0.060000</u>	<u>\$ 0.060000</u>
5. State Income Tax	<u><u>\$ 5.806716</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 5.709774</u></u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Interest Synchronization - Current Tax Adjustment  
As Filed By Company with Additional KIUC Adjustments and Computations  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	<u>With KIUC Capitalization Adjustments</u>	<u>With Cost of Debt Changes Amounts</u>	<u>With Adjusted Sect 199 %</u>
<b>Amounts Based Upon KIUC Recommendations</b>			
Adjusted KIUC Jurisdictional Capitalization	\$1,776,821,740	\$1,776,821,740	\$ 1,776,821,740
Weighted Cost of Debt - COC Recommended	2.45%	2.06%	2.06%
"Interest Synchronization"	\$ 43,532,133	\$ 36,602,528	\$ 36,602,528
Composite Federal and State Tax Rate	37.646875%	37.646875%	37.018368%
Current Tax Amount from "Interest Synchronization"	<u>\$ 16,388,488</u>	<u>\$ 13,779,708</u>	<u>\$ 13,549,659</u>
Current Tax Expense Increase Due to "Interest Synchronization"	<u>\$ 66,357</u>	<u>\$ 2,675,137</u>	<u>\$ 2,630,476</u>
Adjustment Required for Just Cost of Debt Changes		<u>\$ 2,608,780</u>	
Gross Up Revenue Factor		62.143%	
		<u>\$ 4,195,851</u>	
<b>Amounts Included In Company's Filing</b>			
Kentucky Jurisdictional Interest per Filing (excluding other interest)	\$ 43,708,685	\$ 43,708,685	\$ 43,708,685
Kentucky Jurisdictional Interest per Filing With Company Correction	<u>43,708,394</u>	<u>\$ 43,708,394</u>	<u>\$ 43,708,394</u>
Composite Federal and State Tax Rate Per Filing	<u>37.646875%</u>	<u>37.646875%</u>	<u>37.018368%</u>
Current tax adjustment from "Interest Synchronization" Per Filing	<u>\$ 16,454,844</u>	<u>\$ 16,454,844</u>	<u>\$ 16,180,134</u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-17)**

**REDACTED**

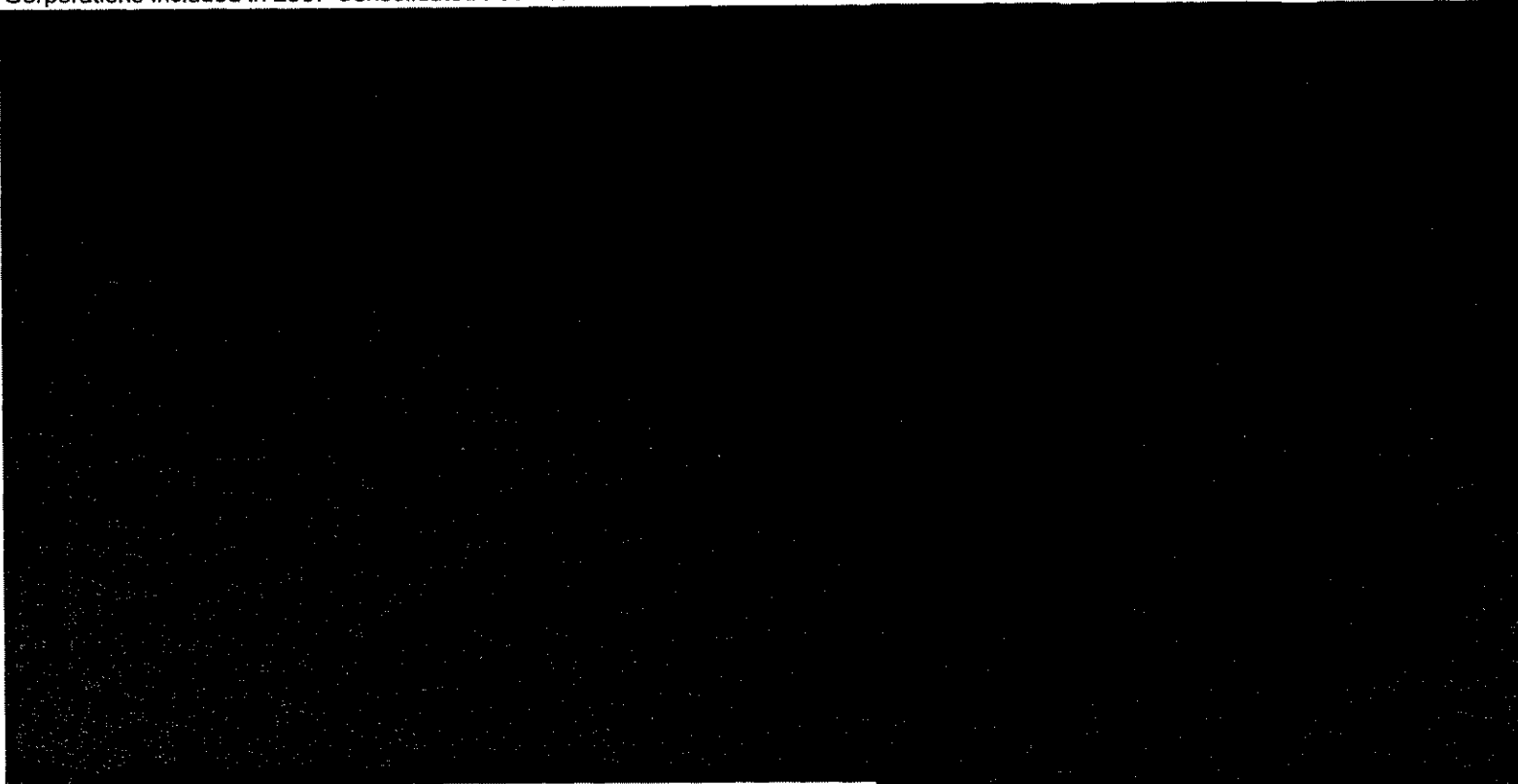


**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Consolidated Tax Savings Adjustment  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Total</u>
KU Percentage of Positive Taxable Income Companies			
Total of All Taxable Loss Companies			
KU's Share of Taxable Losses			
KU's Effective Income Tax Rates (No Deduction for Sec 199 Ded)	<u>32.9%</u>	<u>6.0%</u>	
KU Consolidated Tax Savings			
KU Jurisdictional Percentage-Rate Base % in Filing	<u>73.94%</u>	<u>73.94%</u>	
KU Consolidated Tax Savings-KY Junsdiction-Rate Base/Capitalization			
Grossed Up Cost of Capital In Company's Corrected Filing	<u>11.94%</u>	<u>11.94%</u>	
Revenue Requirement Effect-Consolidated Savings	<u>(4,437,428)</u>	<u>(840,992)</u>	<u>(5,278,420)</u>

Cost of Capital-Company's Corrected Filing	Company's Cost of Capital	Grossed-Up Cost of Capital
	<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>
Short-Term Debt	0.07%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	2.32%	2.32%
Common Equity	5.94%	9.55%
	<u>8.33%</u>	<u>11.94%</u>







Kentucky Utilities Company  
Consolidated Tax Savings Adjustment-Federal Taxable Income for 2007  
Source: Confidential LG&E Response to PSC 2-104

Corporations Included in 2007 Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return:	Taxable Income	Taxable Loss	Total
			
Total Consolidated Taxable Income - Actual 2007			
KU Percentage of Taxable Income Companies			
Taxable Loss Attributable to KU			

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**Consolidated Tax Savings Adjustment-State Taxable Income for 2006**  
**Source: Confidential LG&E Response to PSC 2-105**

Per Response: 2007 Data Not Yet Available

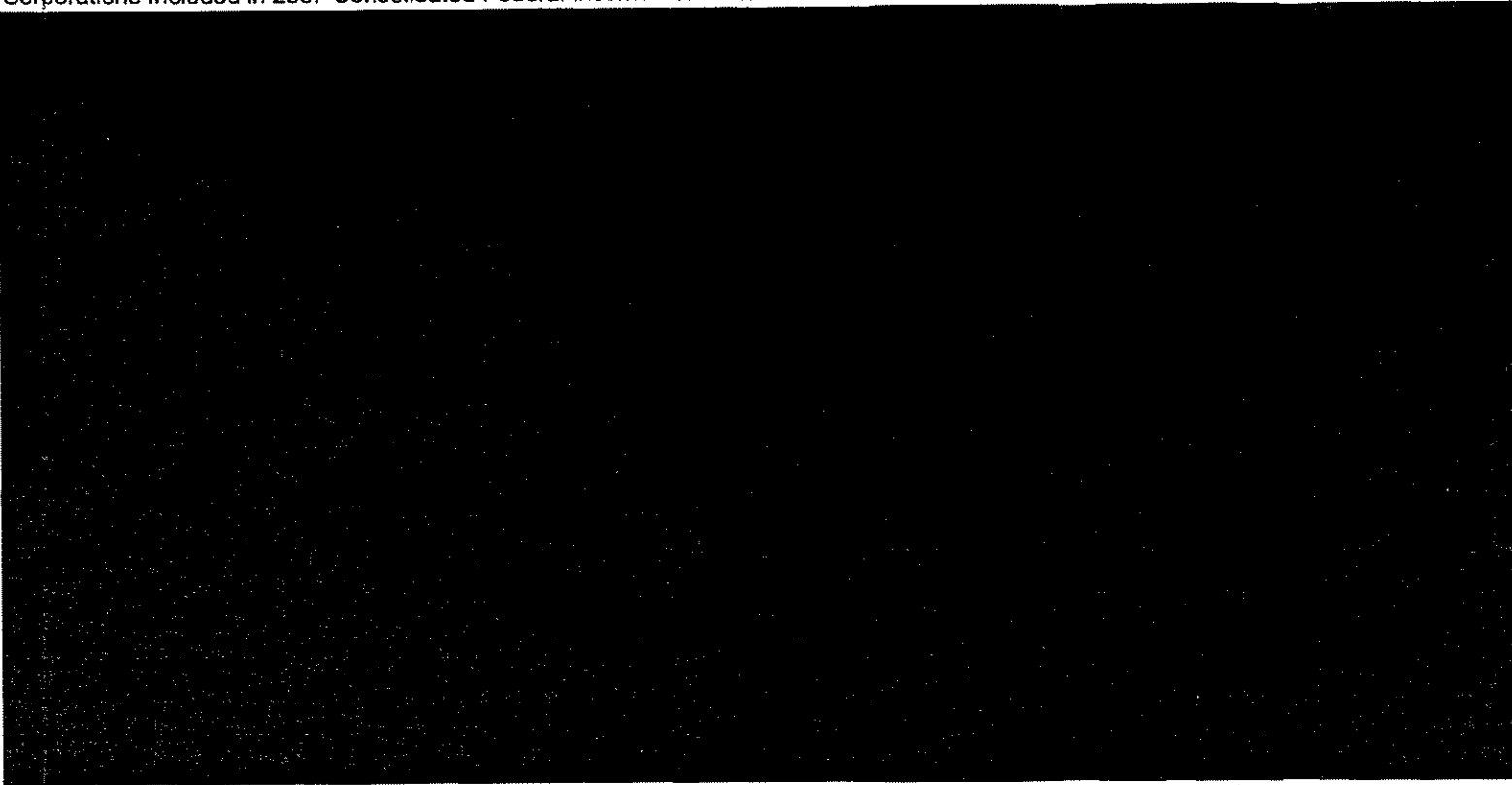



Corporations Included in 2007 Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return:	Taxable Income	Taxable Loss	Total
			
Total Consolidated Taxable Income - Actual 2007			
KU Percentage of Taxable Income Companies			
Taxable Loss Attributable to KU			

Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Consolidated Tax Savings Adjustment  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Total</u>
LG&E Percentage of Positive Taxable Income Companies			
Total of All Taxable Loss Companies			
LG&E's Share of Taxable Losses			
LG&E's Effective Income Tax Rates (No Deduction for Sec 199 Ded)	<u>32.9%</u>	<u>6.0%</u>	
LG&E's Consolidated Tax Savings-Total Company			
LG&E Electric Percentage-Rate Base % in Filing	<u>79.94%</u>	<u>79.94%</u>	
LG&E Consolidated Tax Savings-Electric Only-Rate Base/Capitalization			
Grossed Up Cost of Capital In Company's Corrected Filing	<u>11.94%</u>	<u>11.94%</u>	
Revenue Requirement Effect-Consolidated Savings	<u>(3,140,812)</u>	<u>(799,879)</u>	<u>(3,940,690)</u>





Cost of Capital-Company's Corrected Filing	<u>Company's Cost of Capital</u>	<u>Grossed-Up Cost of Capital</u>
Short-Term Debt	0.06%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	2.39%	2.39%
Common Equity	5.90%	9.49%
	<u>8.35%</u>	<u>11.94%</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Consolidated Tax Savings Adjustment-Federal Taxable Income for 2007**  
**Source: Confidential LG&E Response to PSC 2-104**

Corporations Included in 2007 Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return:	Taxable Income	Taxable Loss	Total
			
Total Consolidated Taxable Income - Actual 2007			
LG&E Percentage of Taxable Income Companies			
Taxable Loss Attributable to LG&E			

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Consolidated Tax Savings Adjustment-State Taxable Income for 2006**  
**Source: Confidential LG&E Response to PSC 2-105**

Per Response: 2007 Data Not Yet Available

Corporations Included in 2007 Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return:	Taxable Income	Taxable Loss	Total
			
Total Consolidated Taxable Income - Actual 2007			
LG&E Percentage of Taxable Income Companies			
Taxable Loss Attributable to LG&E			

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-18)**

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**ECR Capitalization Adjustments-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After EEI Adjust.	As Filed Per Books Capitalization Percentage Applications	KIUC Adjustment To Remove ECR Allocation Differences	KIUC Recommended Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.
Short-Term Debt	56,624,255	3.27%	(890,005)	55,734,250
Long Term Debt	934,147,568	43.70%	(11,893,954)	922,253,614
Common Equity	<u>1,118,394,125</u>	53.03%	<u>(14,433,327)</u>	<u>1,103,960,798</u>
Total Capitalization	<u><u>2,109,165,948</u></u>		<u><u>(27,217,286) (1)</u></u>	<u><u>2,081,948,662</u></u>

(1) See KU Filing Requirements 807 KAR 5:001 Section 10(6)(i) Kentucky Jurisdiction Net ECR Reconciliation Amount.

**II. Cost of Capital With KIUC EEI Adjustment**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After EEI Adjust.	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 56,624,255	2.68%	2.63%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	934,147,568	44.29%	5.21%	2.31%
Common Equity	1,118,394,125	53.03%	11.25%	5.97%
	<u><u>\$ 2,109,165,948</u></u>			<u><u>8.35%</u></u>

**Kentucky Utilities Company**  
**ECR Capitalization Adjustments-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**II. Cost of Capital With KIUC ECR Adjustment**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 55,734,250	2.68%	2.63%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	922,253,614	44.30%	5.21%	2.31%
Common Equity	1,103,960,798	53.03%	11.25%	5.97%
	<u>\$ 2,081,948,662</u>			<u>8.35%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect Computation**

Capitalization Difference			\$ (27,217,286)	
COC Computed After KIUC EEI Adjustment			8.35%	
Return on Lower Capitalization				(2,272,643)
Total Capitalization			2,081,948,662	
Additional COC			0.00%	
Additional Return on Capitalization				-
Capitalization Difference	\$ 2,109,165,948		\$ 2,081,948,662	
Total Debt Rate After EEI Adjustment	2.38%		2.38%	
Lower Interest	50,198,150		49,550,378	
Composite Income Tax Rate			(647,771)	
Additional Income Tax Due to Lower Interest			37.603%	
Total Rate of Return Effect Before Gross-Up				<u>243,580</u> (2,029,063)
Gross Up Revenue Factor				0.621752
Revenue Requirement Effect				<u>(3,263,459)</u>



**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**ECR Capitalization Adjustments-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization As Filed by Co.	As Filed Per Books Capitalization Percentage Applications	KIUC Adjustment To Remove ECR Allocation Differences	KIUC Recommended Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.
Short-Term Debt	42,443,504	7.25%	(30,497)	42,413,007
Long Term Debt	805,334,786	40.27%	(169,395)	805,165,391
Common Equity	<u>936,237,796</u>	52.48%	<u>(220,757)</u>	<u>936,017,039</u>
Total Capitalization	<u><u>1,784,016,086</u></u>		<u><u>(420,649) (1)</u></u>	<u><u>1,783,595,437</u></u>

(1) See LG&E Filing Requirements 807 KAR 5:001 Section 10(6)(i) Kentucky Jurisdiction Net ECR Reconciliation Amount.

**II. Cost of Capital As Filed and Corrected by Company**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After EEI Adjust.	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 42,443,504	2.38%	2.63%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	\$ 805,334,786	45.14%	5.30%	2.39%
Common Equity	\$ 936,237,796	52.48%	11.25%	5.90%
	<u><u>\$ 1,784,016,086</u></u>			<u><u>8.35%</u></u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
ECR Capitalization Adjustments-Capitalization and Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**II. Cost of Capital With KIUC ECR Adjustment**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 42,413,007	2.38%	2.63%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	805,165,391	45.14%	5.30%	2.39%
Common Equity	936,017,039	52.48%	11.25%	5.90%
	<u>\$ 1,783,595,437</u>			<u>8.35%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect Computation**

Capitalization Difference			\$ (420,649)	
COC Computed by Company			8.35%	
Return on Additional Capitalization				(35,124)
Total Capitalization			1,783,595,437	
Additional COC			0.00%	
Additional Return on Capitalization				-
Capitalization Difference	\$ 1,784,016,086	\$ 1,783,595,437		
Total Debt Rate	2.45%	2.45%		
Additional Interest	43,708,394	43,698,088	(10,306)	
Composite Income Tax Rate			37.647%	
Additional Income Tax Due to Lower Interest				3,880
Total Rate of Return Effect Before Gross-Up				<u>(31,244)</u>
Gross Up Revenue Factor				0.621431
Revenue Requirement Effect				<u>(50,278)</u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-19)**

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Collection Cycle Change Adjustment-Capitalization and Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

	<u>Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.</u>	<u>As Filed Per Books Capitalization Percentage Applications</u>	<u>KIUC Adjustment To Remove ECR Allocation Differences</u>	<u>KIUC Recommended Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.</u>
Short-Term Debt	42,413,007	7.25%	(491,093)	41,921,914
Long Term Debt	805,165,391	40.27%	(2,727,768)	802,437,623
Common Equity	<u>936,017,039</u>	52.48%	<u>(3,554,836)</u>	<u>932,462,203</u>
Total Capitalization	<u><u>1,783,595,437</u></u>		<u><u>(6,773,697)</u></u>	<u><u>1,776,821,740</u></u>
Total Revenues -Company Adjusted - Filing Exhibit 1			890,424,838	
Add Back Company's Weather Norm Adj.			<u>14,374,348</u>	
			904,799,186	
Ratio of Filing Compared to Adjusted			1.016143	
Sum of RS, GS - Seely Exh 27 P. 43			486,624,196	
With Additional Weather Normalization			494,479,891	
Per Day Revenues			1,354,739	
Revenues for 5 Days			<u><u>6,773,697</u></u>	

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Collection Cycle Change Adjustment-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**I. Cost of Capital With KIUC ECR Adjustment**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After EEI Adjust.	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 42,413,007	2.38%	2.63%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	805,165,391	45.14%	5.30%	2.39%
Common Equity	936,017,039	52.48%	11.25%	5.90%
	<u>\$ 1,783,595,437</u>			<u>8.35%</u>

**II. Cost of Capital With Collection Days Adjustment**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization After ECR Adjust.	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 41,921,914	2.36%	2.63%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	802,437,623	45.16%	5.30%	2.39%
Common Equity	932,462,203	52.48%	11.25%	5.90%
	<u>\$ 1,776,821,740</u>			<u>8.35%</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company**  
**Collection Cycle Change Adjustment-Capitalization and Cost of Capital**  
**Recommended by KIUC**  
**For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**Revenue Requirement Effect Computation**

Capitalization Difference		\$	(6,773,697)	
COC Computed After KIUC ECR Adjustment			8.35%	
Return on Additional Capitalization			(565,604)	
Total Capitalization			1,776,821,740	
Additional COC			0.00%	
Additional Return on Capitalization			-	
Capitalization Difference	\$ 1,783,595,437		\$ 1,776,821,740	
Total Debt Rate After EEI Adjustment	2.45%		2.45%	
Additional Interest	43,698,088	43,532,133	(165,956)	
Composite Income Tax Rate			37.647%	
Additional Income Tax Due to Lower Interest			62,477	
Total Rate of Return Effect Before Gross-Up			(503,127)	
Gross Up Revenue Factor			0.621431	
Revenue Requirement Effect			(809,626)	

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-20)**

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**I. Cost of Capital as Filed and Corrected by the Company**

	Company's Adjusted Total Company Capitalization	Jurisdictional Rate Base Percentage	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 76,538,984	73.94%	\$ 56,592,925	2.70%	2.63%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	1,262,819,681	73.94%	933,728,872	44.52%	5.21%	2.32%
Common Equity	1,497,213,789	73.94%	1,107,039,876	52.78%	11.25%	5.94%
	<u>\$ 2,836,572,454</u>		<u>\$ 2,097,361,673</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.33%</u>



**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**II. Cost of Capital Adjusted to Most Recent Actual Results as of August 31, 2008**

	KIUC Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 55,734,250	2.68%	2.44%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	\$ 922,253,614	44.30%	5.20%	2.30%
Common Equity	\$ 1,103,960,798	53.02%	11.25%	5.96%
	<u>\$ 2,081,948,662</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.33%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect of Above Adjustment:**

Total Capitalization	\$ 2,081,948,662
COC Difference Between Above Adjustment and ECR Capitalization KIUC Adjustment	-0.02%
COC Computed Adjustment Before Gross-Up Factor	(416,390)
Gross-Up Factor	0.621752
Grossed Up Revenue Requirement Before Interest Synchronization	(669,704)
Interest Synchronization Difference Due to Change ST and LT Debt Rates	125,914
Change in Revenue Requirement	<u>\$ (543,790)</u>

**Kentucky Utilities Company  
Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**III. Cost of Capital With KIUC Recommended ROE**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 55,734,250	2.68%	2.44%	0.07%
Long Term Debt	922,253,614	44.30%	5.20%	2.30%
Common Equity	1,103,960,798	53.02%	10.50%	5.57%
	<u>\$ 2,081,948,662</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>7.94%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect of Above Adjustment:**

Total Capitalization	\$ 2,081,948,662
COC Difference Between Adjustment II and III Above	-0.39%
COC Computed Adjustment Before Gross-Up Factor	<u>(8,119,600)</u>
Gross-Up Factor	0.621752
Grossed Up Change in Revenue Requirement	<u>\$ (13,059,221)</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**I. Cost of Capital as Filed and Corrected by the Company**

	<u>Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization</u>	<u>Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure</u>	<u>Annual Cost Rate</u>	<u>Cost of Capital</u>
Short-Term Debt	\$ 42,443,504	2.38%	2.63%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	805,334,786	45.14%	5.30%	2.39%
Common Equity	936,237,796	52.48%	11.25%	5.90%
Total	<u>\$ 1,784,016,086</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>8.35%</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**II. Cost of Capital Adjusted to Most Recent Actual Results as of August 31, 2008**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 41,921,914	2.36%	2.44%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	802,437,623	45.16%	4.42%	2.00%
Common Equity	932,462,203	52.48%	11.25%	5.90%
Total	<u>\$ 1,776,821,740</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>7.96%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect of Above Adjustment:**

Total Capitalization	\$ 1,776,821,740
COC Difference Between Above Adjustment and Collection Cycle Capitalization KIUC Adjustment	-0.39%
COC Computed Adjustment Before Gross-Up Factor	<u>(6,929,605)</u>
Gross-Up Factor	0.621431
Grossed Up Revenue Requirement Before Interest Synchronization	<u>(11,151,051)</u>
Interest Synchronization Difference Due to Change ST and LT Debt Rates	4,195,851
Change in Revenue Requirement	<u>\$ (6,955,200)</u>

**Louisville Gas and Electric Company  
Cost of Capital  
Recommended by KIUC  
For the Test Year Ended April 30, 2008**

**III. Cost of Capital With KIUC Recommended ROE**

	Adjusted Kentucky Jurisdictional Capitalization	Adjusted Jurisdictional Capital Structure	Annual Cost Rate	Cost of Capital
Short-Term Debt	\$ 41,921,914	2.36%	2.44%	0.06%
Long Term Debt	\$ 802,437,623	45.16%	4.42%	2.00%
Common Equity	\$ 932,462,203	52.48%	10.50%	5.51%
Total	<u>\$ 1,776,821,740</u>	<u>100.00%</u>		<u>7.57%</u>

**Revenue Requirement Effect of Above Adjustment:**

Total Capitalization	\$ 1,776,821,740
COC Difference Between Adjustment II and III Above	-0.39%
COC Computed Adjustment Before Gross-Up Factor	<u>(6,929,605)</u>
Gross-Up Factor	0.621431
Grossed Up Change in Revenue Requirement	<u>\$ (11,151,051)</u>

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-21)**

**This Report includes proprietary information. Please do not use this report, or information contained herein, outside the context of this proceeding.**



# REGULATORY FOCUS

Special Study

October 3, 2008

## MAJOR RATE CASE DECISIONS--JANUARY--SEPTEMBER 2008

For the first nine months of 2008, the average of electric equity return authorizations by state commissions was 10.51% (29 determinations) versus the 10.36% average for calendar-2007. The average gas equity return authorization for the first three quarters of 2008 was 10.39% (17 determinations), compared with the 10.24% average for calendar-2007. In addition, we note that on Sept. 17, 2008, the New York Public Service Commission adopted a settlement that incorporates a 9.3% equity return for Consolidated Edison of New York's steam operations (see FN 9/19/08 for additional information).

After reaching a low in the late-1990's and early-2000's, the number of rate case decisions for energy companies has generally increased over the last several years. In fact, the total number of electric and gas rate decisions in 2007 (94) was more than double the number in 2003 (42). Increased costs, including environmental compliance expenditures, and the need for generation and delivery infrastructure upgrades and expansion at many companies argue for a continuation of the increased level of rate case activity over the next several years. However, relatively low interest rates, cost efficiencies from technological advancements, the use of multi-year settlements that do not specify return parameters, and a reduced number of companies due to mergers, may prevent the number of rate cases and equity return determinations from significantly increasing further. We note that electric industry restructuring in many states led to the unbundling of rates, with some state commissions authorizing revenue requirement and return parameters for delivery operations only (which we footnote in our chronology), thus complicating historical data comparability. The tables included in this study are extensions of those contained in the January 8, 2008 Regulatory Study entitled *Major Rate Case Decisions--January 2006-December 2007--Supplemental Study*. Refer to that report for information concerning individual rate case decisions that were rendered in 2006 and 2007.

The table on page 2 shows annual average equity returns authorized since 1990, and by quarter since 2002, in major electric and gas rate decisions, followed by the number of determinations during each period. The tables on page 3 present the composite industry data for items in the chronology of this and earlier reports, summarized annually since 1995, and quarterly for the most recent seven quarters. The individual electric and gas cases decided in the first nine months of 2007 are listed on pages 4 through 6, with the decision date shown first, followed by the company name, the abbreviation for the state issuing the decision, the authorized rate of return (ROR), return on equity (ROE), and percentage of common equity in the capital structure. Next we show the month and year in which the adopted test year ended, whether the commission utilized an average or a year-end rate base, and the amount of the permanent rate change authorized. The dollar amounts represent the permanent rate change ordered at the time decisions were rendered. Fuel adjustment clause rate changes are not reflected in this study.

©2008, Regulatory Research Associates, Inc. All Rights Reserved Confidential Subject Matter WARNING! This report contains copyrighted subject matter and confidential information owned solely by Regulatory Research Associates, Inc. ("RRA"). Reproduction, distribution or use of this report in violation of this license constitutes copyright infringement in violation of federal and state law. RRA hereby provides consent to use the "email this story" feature to redistribute articles within the subscriber's company. Although the information in this report has been obtained from sources that RRA believes to be reliable, RRA does not guarantee its accuracy.



**Average Equity Returns Authorized January 1990 - September 2008**

Year	Period	Electric Utilities		Gas Utilities	
		ROE %	(# Cases)	ROE %	(# Cases)
1990	Full Year	12.70	(44)	12.67	(31)
1991	Full Year	12.55	(45)	12.46	(35)
1992	Full Year	12.09	(48)	12.01	(29)
1993	Full Year	11.41	(32)	11.35	(45)
1994	Full Year	11.34	(31)	11.35	(28)
1995	Full Year	11.55	(33)	11.43	(16)
1996	Full Year	11.39	(22)	11.19	(20)
1997	Full Year	11.40	(11)	11.29	(13)
1998	Full Year	11.66	(10)	11.51	(10)
1999	Full Year	10.77	(20)	10.66	(9)
2000	Full Year	11.43	(12)	11.39	(12)
2001	Full Year	11.09	(18)	10.95	(7)
	1st Quarter	10.87	(5)	10.67	(3)
	2nd Quarter	11.41	(6)	11.64	(4)
	3rd Quarter	11.06	(4)	11.50	(3)
	4th Quarter	11.20	(7)	10.78	(11)
2002	Full Year	11.16	(22)	11.03	(21)
	1st Quarter	11.47	(7)	11.38	(5)
	2nd Quarter	11.16	(4)	11.36	(4)
	3rd Quarter	9.95	(5)	10.61	(5)
	4th Quarter	11.09	(6)	10.84	(11)
2003	Full Year	10.97	(22)	10.99	(25)
	1st Quarter	11.00	(3)	11.10	(4)
	2nd Quarter	10.54	(6)	10.25	(2)
	3rd Quarter	10.33	(2)	10.37	(8)
	4th Quarter	10.91	(8)	10.66	(6)
2004	Full Year	10.75	(19)	10.59	(20)
	1st Quarter	10.51	(7)	10.65	(2)
	2nd Quarter	10.05	(7)	10.54	(5)
	3rd Quarter	10.84	(4)	10.47	(5)
	4th Quarter	10.75	(11)	10.40	(14)
2005	Full Year	10.54	(29)	10.46	(26)
	1st Quarter	10.38	(3)	10.63	(6)
	2nd Quarter	10.68	(6)	10.50	(2)
	3rd Quarter	10.06	(7)	10.45	(3)
	4th Quarter	10.39	(10)	10.14	(5)
2006	Full Year	10.36	(26)	10.43	(16)
	1st Quarter	10.27	(8)	10.44	(10)
	2nd Quarter	10.27	(11)	10.12	(4)
	3rd Quarter	10.02	(4)	10.03	(8)
	4th Quarter	10.56	(16)	10.27	(15)
2007	Full Year	10.36	(39)	10.24	(37)
	1st Quarter	10.50	(10)	10.38	(7)
	2nd Quarter	10.57	(8)	10.17	(3)
	3rd Quarter	10.47	(11)	10.49	(7)
2008	Year-To-Date	10.51	(29)	10.39	(17)

**Electric Utilities--Summary Table\***

	Period	Eq. as %				Amt.
		ROR % (# Cases)	ROE % (# Cases)	Cap. Struc. (# Cases)	\$ Mil. (# Cases)	
1995	Full Year	9.44 (30)	11.55 (33)	45.90 (30)	455.7 (43)	
1996	Full Year	9.21 (20)	11.39 (22)	44.34 (20)	-5.6 (38)	
1997	Full Year	9.16 (12)	11.40 (11)	48.79 (11)	-553.3 (33)	
1998	Full Year	9.44 (9)	11.66 (10)	46.14 (8)	-429.3 (31)	
1999	Full Year	8.81 (18)	10.77 (20)	45.08 (17)	-1683.8 (30)	
2000	Full Year	9.20 (12)	11.43 (12)	48.85 (12)	-291.4 (34)	
2001	Full Year	8.93 (15)	11.09 (18)	47.20 (13)	14.2 (21)	
2002	Full Year	8.72 (20)	11.16 (22)	46.27 (19)	-475.4 (24)	
2003	Full Year	8.86 (20)	10.97 (22)	49.41 (19)	313.8 (12)	
2004	Full Year	8.44 (18)	10.75 (19)	46.84 (17)	1091.5 (30)	
2005	Full Year	8.30 (26)	10.54 (29)	46.73 (27)	1373.7 (36)	
2006	Full Year	8.24 (24)	10.36 (26)	48.67 (23)	1465.0 (42)	
	1st Quarter	8.44 (8)	10.27 (8)	47.80 (8)	403.5 (9)	
	2nd Quarter	7.94 (11)	10.27 (11)	46.02 (11)	718.6 (12)	
	3rd Quarter	7.90 (4)	10.02 (4)	48.34 (4)	119.1 (6)	
	4th Quarter	8.38 (15)	10.56 (16)	49.59 (14)	160.7 (19)	
2007	Full Year	8.22 (38)	10.36 (39)	48.01 (37)	1401.9 (46)	
	1st Quarter	8.36 (9)	10.50 (10)	49.25 (8)	803.0 (9)	
	2nd Quarter	8.21 (7)	10.57 (8)	47.64 (7)	510.5 (8)	
	3rd Quarter	8.32 (10)	10.47 (11)	48.96 (10)	734.3 (13)	
<b>2008</b>	<b>Year-To-Date</b>	<b>8.30 (26)</b>	<b>10.51 (29)</b>	<b>48.68 (25)</b>	<b>2047.8 (30)</b>	

**Gas Utilities--Summary Table\***

	Period	Eq. as %				Amt.
		ROR % (# Cases)	ROE % (# Cases)	Cap. Struc. (# Cases)	\$ Mil. (# Cases)	
1995	Full Year	9.64 (16)	11.43 (16)	49.98 (15)	-61.5 (31)	
1996	Full Year	9.25 (23)	11.19 (20)	47.69 (19)	193.4 (34)	
1997	Full Year	9.13 (13)	11.29 (13)	47.78 (11)	-82.5 (21)	
1998	Full Year	9.46 (10)	11.51 (10)	49.50 (10)	93.9 (20)	
1999	Full Year	8.86 (9)	10.66 (9)	49.06 (9)	51.0 (14)	
2000	Full Year	9.33 (13)	11.39 (12)	48.59 (12)	135.9 (20)	
2001	Full Year	8.51 (6)	10.95 (7)	43.96 (5)	114.0 (11)	
2002	Full Year	8.80 (20)	11.03 (21)	48.29 (18)	303.6 (26)	
2003	Full Year	8.75 (22)	10.99 (25)	49.93 (22)	260.1 (30)	
2004	Full Year	8.34 (21)	10.59 (20)	45.90 (20)	303.5 (31)	
2005	Full Year	8.25 (29)	10.46 (26)	48.66 (24)	458.4 (34)	
2006	Full Year	8.51 (16)	10.43 (16)	47.43 (16)	444.0 (25)	
	1st Quarter	8.40 (10)	10.44 (10)	48.33 (9)	158.4 (13)	
	2nd Quarter	8.32 (3)	10.12 (4)	49.67 (4)	37.3 (5)	
	3rd Quarter	7.88 (7)	10.03 (8)	48.70 (6)	402.0 (12)	
	4th Quarter	7.97 (12)	10.27 (15)	47.74 (11)	215.7 (18)	
2007	Full Year	8.12 (32)	10.24 (37)	48.37 (30)	813.4 (48)	
	1st Quarter	8.78 (7)	10.38 (7)	52.07 (7)	129.6 (7)	
	2nd Quarter	8.28 (3)	10.17 (3)	51.80 (3)	52.0 (4)	
	3rd Quarter	8.33 (7)	10.49 (7)	50.58 (7)	312.8 (10)	
<b>2008</b>	<b>Year-To-Date</b>	<b>8.51 (17)</b>	<b>10.39 (17)</b>	<b>51.41 (17)</b>	<b>494.4 (21)</b>	

\* Number of observations in each period indicated in parentheses

## ELECTRIC UTILITY DECISIONS

<u>Date</u>	<u>Company (State)</u>	<u>ROR</u> <u>%</u>	<u>ROE</u> <u>%</u>	<u>Common</u> <u>Eq. as %</u> <u>Cap. Str.</u>	<u>Test Year</u> <u>&amp;</u> <u>Rate Base</u>	<u>Amt.</u> <u>\$ Mil.</u>
1/8/08	Northern States Power-Wisconsin (WI)	9.67	10.75	52.51	12/08-A	39.4
1/17/08	Wisconsin Electric Power (WI)	9.26	10.75	54.36	12/08-A/P	148.4 (Z)
1/28/08	Connecticut Light & Power (CT)	7.72	9.40	48.99	12/06-YE	98.0 (D,Z)
1/30/08	Potomac Electric Power (DC)	7.96	10.00	46.55	2/07-A	28.3 (D,1)
1/31/08	Central Vermont Public Service (VT)	8.50	10.71	50.02	12/06-A	6.4 (B)
2/6/08	Interstate Power & Light (IA)	---	11.70 (2)	---	---	---
2/28/08	Idaho Power (ID)	8.10	---	---	---	32.1 (B)
2/29/08	Fitchburg Gas & Electric (MA)	8.38	10.25	42.80	12/06-YE	2.1 (D)
3/12/08	PacifiCorp (WY)	8.29	10.25	50.80	8/08	23.0 (B,3)
3/25/08	Consolidated Edison of New York (NY)	7.34	9.10	47.98	3/09-A	425.3 (D)
3/31/08	Virginia Electric Power (VA)	---	12.12 (4)	---	---	---
<b>2008</b>	<b>1ST QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.36</b>	<b>10.50</b>	<b>49.25</b>		<b>803.0</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.29</b>	<b>10.48</b>	<b>49.51</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>		<b>9</b>
4/22/08	MDU Resources (MT)	8.58	10.25	50.67	12/06-A	4.1 (B,Z)
4/24/08	Public Service Company of New Mexico (NM)	8.24	10.10	51.37	9/06-YE	34.4
5/1/08	Hawaiian Electric Company (HI)	8.66	10.70	55.79	12/05-A	44.9 (8p,1)
5/27/08	UNS Electric (AZ)	9.02	10.00	48.85	6/06-YE	4.0
5/30/08	Idaho Power (ID)	--- (5)	---	---	---	8.9
6/10/08	Consumers Energy (MI)	6.93	10.70	41.75 *	12/08-A	221.0 (I)
6/16/08	MidAmerican Energy (IA)	---	11.70 (B,6)	---	---	---
6/27/08	Appalachian Power (WV)	7.65	10.50	41.54	12/07-YE	106.1 (B)
6/27/08	Sierra Pacific Power (NV)	8.41	10.60 (7)	43.49	6/07-YE	87.1
<b>2008</b>	<b>2ND QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.21</b>	<b>10.57</b>	<b>47.64</b>		<b>510.5</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.41</b>	<b>10.55</b>	<b>48.85</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>8</b>
7/1/08	Central Maine Power (ME)	---	---	---	---	-20.3 (B,D,8)
7/1/08	NorthWestern Corporation (MT)	--- (9)	---	---	---	10.0 (B,1)
7/10/08	Otter Tail Corporation (MN)	8.33	10.43	50.00	12/06-A	3.8 (I)
7/16/08	Orange and Rockland Utilities (NY)	7.69	9.40	48.00	6/09-A	15.6 (B,D)
7/30/08	Empire District Electric (MO)	8.92	10.80	50.78	6/07-YE	22.0
7/31/08	San Diego Gas & Electric (CA)	--- (10)	--- (10)	--- (10)	12/08-A	234.0 (B,Z)
8/11/08	PacifiCorp (UT)	8.29	10.25	50.40	12/08-A	36.2 (R)
8/26/08	Southwestern Public Service (NM)	8.27	10.18	51.23	12/06-YE	13.1
8/27/08	MidAmerican Energy (IA)	---	11.70 (B,11)	---	---	---
9/10/08	Commonwealth Edison (IL)	8.36	10.30	45.04	12/06-YE	273.6 (D)
9/24/08	Central Illinois Light (IL)	8.01	10.65	46.50	12/06-YE	-2.8
9/24/08	Central Illinois Public Service (IL)	8.20	10.65	47.91	12/06-YE	22.0
9/24/08	Illinois Power (IL)	8.68	10.65	51.76	12/06-YE	103.9
9/30/08	Avista Corp. (ID)	8.45	10.20	47.94	12/06-A	23.2 (B)
<b>2008</b>	<b>3RD QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.32</b>	<b>10.47</b>	<b>48.96</b>		<b>734.3</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.31</b>	<b>10.43</b>	<b>49.00</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>		<b>13</b>

**ELECTRIC UTILITY DECISIONS (continued)**

<b>2008</b>	<b>YEAR-TO-DATE: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.30</b>	<b>10.51</b>	<b>48.68</b>	<b>2047.8</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.31</b>	<b>10.50</b>	<b>48.99</b>	<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>

**GAS UTILITY DECISIONS**

<u>Date</u>	<u>Company (State)</u>	<u>ROR</u> <u>%</u>	<u>ROE</u> <u>%</u>	<u>Common</u> <u>Eq. as %</u> <u>Cap. Str.</u>	<u>Test Year</u> <u>&amp;</u> <u>Rate Base</u>	<u>Amt.</u> <u>\$ Mil.</u>
1/8/08	Northern States Power-Wisconsin (WI)	9.67	10.75	52.51	12/08-A	5.3
1/17/08	Wisconsin Electric Power (WI)	9.15	10.75	54.36	12/08-A/P	4.0
1/17/08	Wisconsin Gas (WI)	10.91	10.75	46.64	12/08-A/P	20.1
2/5/08	North Shore Gas (IL)	7.96	9.99	56.00	9/06-YE	-0.2
2/5/08	Peoples Gas Light & Coke (IL)	7.76	10.19	56.00	9/06-YE	71.2
2/13/08	Indiana Gas (IN)	7.80	10.20	48.99 *	12/06-YE	26.9 (B)
3/31/08	Avista Corp. (OR)	8.21	10.00	50.00	12/06-A	2.3 (Z,B)
<b>2008</b>	<b>1ST QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.78</b>	<b>10.38</b>	<b>52.07</b>		<b>129.6</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.21</b>	<b>10.20</b>	<b>52.51</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>7</b>
4/23/08	Atmos Energy (KS)	---	---	---	---	2.1 (B)
5/28/08	Duke Energy (OH)	8.45	10.50	55.76	12/07	18.2 (B)
6/24/08	Atmos Energy (TX)	7.98	10.00	48.27	6/07-YE	19.7
6/27/08	Questar Gas (UT)	8.41	10.00	51.38	12/08-A	12.0
<b>2008</b>	<b>2ND QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.28</b>	<b>10.17</b>	<b>51.80</b>		<b>52.0</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.41</b>	<b>10.00</b>	<b>51.38</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>4</b>
7/1/08	NorthWestern Corporation (MT)	--- (12)	---	---	---	5.0 (B,I)
7/31/08	San Diego Gas & Electric (CA)	--- (10)	--- (10)	--- (10)	12/08-A	33.0 (B,Z)
7/31/08	Southern California Gas (CA)	--- (13)	--- (13)	--- (13)	12/08-A	214.0 (B,Z)
8/27/08	SourceGas Distribution (CO)	8.26	10.25	53.13	8/07-A	14.9 (B)
9/2/08	Chesapeake Utilities (DE)	8.91	10.25	61.81	3/07	0.3 (I,B)
9/17/08	Atmos Energy (GA)	7.75	10.70	45.00	3/09-A	3.4
9/24/08	Central Illinois Light (IL)	8.03	10.68	46.50	12/06-YE	-9.2
9/24/08	Central Illinois Public Service (IL)	8.22	10.68	47.91	12/06-YE	7.7
9/24/08	Illinois Power (IL)	8.70	10.68	51.76	12/06-YE	39.8
9/30/08	Avista Corp. (ID)	8.45	10.20	47.94	12/06-A	3.9 (B)
<b>2008</b>	<b>3RD QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.33</b>	<b>10.49</b>	<b>50.58</b>		<b>312.8</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.26</b>	<b>10.68</b>	<b>47.94</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>		<b>10</b>
<b>2008</b>	<b>YEAR-TO-DATE: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>8.51</b>	<b>10.39</b>	<b>51.41</b>		<b>494.4</b>
	<b>MEDIAN</b>	<b>8.26</b>	<b>10.25</b>	<b>51.38</b>		<b>---</b>
	<b>OBSERVATIONS</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>		<b>21</b>

**FOOTNOTES**

- A- Average
  - B- Order followed stipulation or settlement by the parties. Decision particulars not necessarily precedent-setting or specifically adopted by the regulatory body.
  - Bp- Order followed partial stipulation or settlement by the parties. Decision particulars not necessarily precedent-setting or specifically adopted by the regulatory body.
  - D- Applies to electric delivery only
  - P- Partial inclusion of CWIP in rate base without AFUDC offset to income
  - YE- Year-end
  - Z- Rate change implemented in multiple steps.
    - \* Capital structure includes cost-free items or tax credit balances at the overall rate of return.
- (1) Rate increase effective 2/20/08.
  - (2) ROE applies only to a proposed 200-MW wind generation facility, and is applicable over the 25-year depreciable life of the project.
  - (3) Rate increase effective 5/1/08.
  - (4) ROE applies only to a proposed 585-MW coal generation facility, is applicable for AFUDC and CWIP purposes and over the first 12 years of the plant's commercial operation, and includes a 100-basis-point incentive premium
  - (5) The 8.1% ROR utilized in the company's case decided on 2/28/08, was incorporated into this proceeding
  - (6) ROE applies only to a proposed 108-MW wind generation facility, and is applicable over the 20-year depreciable life of the project.
  - (7) Commission also authorized a 150-basis-point ROE premium for the new, 514-MW, combined-cycle Tracy generating plant, and a 500-basis-point premium for demand-side management investments
  - (8) Rate reduction ordered in conjunction with the authorization of a new five-year alternative regulation plan
  - (9) Order noted that an ROR of 7.04% is implied in the approved settlement.
  - (10) Rate of return was not an issue in this proceeding. The authorized rate change incorporated the 10.7% return on equity (49% of capital) and the 8.23% return on rate base previously authorized the company for 2007.
  - (11) ROE applies only to a proposed 52.5-MW wind generation facility, and is applicable over the 20-year depreciable life of the project.
  - (12) Order noted that an ROR of 7.59% is implied in the approved settlement.
  - (13) Rate of return was not an issue in this proceeding. The rate change incorporated the 10.82% return on equity (48% of capital) and 8.68% return on rate base authorized the company in its automatic cost of capital adjustment mechanism.

Dennis Spurduto

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-22)**

Regulatory Research Associates Data  
Average ROE Data as of October 3, 2008 for the First Three Quarters of 2008  
Averages Computed by KIUC after KIUC Exclusions As Detailed

<u>Date</u>	<u>Company (State)</u>	<u>ROE % as Presented in RRA Data</u>	<u>Exclusions</u>	<u>ROE% After Exclusions</u>
1/8/08	Northern States Power-Wisconsin (WI)	10.75		10.75
1/17/08	Wisconsin Electric Power (WI)	10.75		10.75
1/28/08	Connecticut Light & Power (CT)	9.40		9.40
1/30/08	Potomac Electric Power (DC)	10.00		10.00
1/31/08	Central Vermont Public Service (VT)	10.71		10.71
2/6/08	Interstate Power & Light (IA)	11.70	Excluded	
2/28/08	Idaho Power (ID)			
2/29/08	Fitchburg Gas & Electric (MA)	10.25		10.25
3/12/08	PacifiCorp (WY)	10.25		10.25
3/25/08	Consolidated Edison of New York (NY)	9.10		9.10
3/31/08	Virginia Electric Power (VA)	12.12	Excluded	
<b>2008</b>	<b>1ST QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>10.50</b>		<b>10.15</b>
4/22/08	MDU Resources (MT)	10.25		10.25
4/24/08	Public Service Company of New Mexico (NM)	10.10		10.10
5/1/08	Hawaiian Electric Company (HI)	10.70		10.70
5/27/08	UNS Electric (AZ)	10.00		10.00
5/30/08	Idaho Power (ID)			
6/10/08	Consumers Energy (MI)	10.70		10.70
6/16/08	MidAmerican Energy (IA)	11.70	Excluded	
6/27/08	Appalachian Power (WV)	10.50		10.50
6/27/08	Sierra Pacific Power (NV)	10.60		10.60
<b>2008</b>	<b>2ND QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>10.57</b>		<b>10.41</b>
7/1/08	Central Maine Power (ME)			
7/1/08	NorthWestern Corporation (MT)			
7/10/08	Otter Tail Corporation (MN)	10.43		10.43
7/16/08	Orange and Rockland Utilities (NY)	9.40		9.40
7/30/08	Empire District Electric (MO)	10.80		10.80
7/31/08	San Diego Gas & Electric (CA)			
8/11/08	PacifiCorp (UT)	10.25		10.25
8/26/08	Southwestern Public Service (NM)	10.18		10.18
8/27/08	MidAmerican Energy (IA)	11.70	Excluded	
9/10/08	Commonwealth Edison (IL)	10.30		10.30
9/24/08	Central Illinois Light (IL)	10.65		10.65
9/24/08	Central Illinois Public Service (IL)	10.65		10.65
9/24/08	Illinois Power (IL)	10.65		10.65
9/30/08	Avista Corp. (ID)	10.20		10.20
<b>2008</b>	<b>3RD QUARTER: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>10.47</b>		<b>10.35</b>
<b>2008</b>	<b>YEAR-TO-DATE: AVERAGES/TOTAL</b>	<b>10.51</b>		<b>10.30</b>